

Index

- A**
- AAR. *see* average accounting rate of return
- abandonment option
for capital projects, 3:54
defined, 3:52
- Abbott Laboratories, 4:168
- Abenomics, 1:588
- AB InBev. *see* Anheuser-Busch InBev
- abnormal earnings, 4:496
- abnormal returns, 1:347–348; 4:7
- ABO. *see* accumulated benefit obligation
- ABS. *see* asset-backed securities
- absolute convergence, 1:674
- absolute risk aversion, 6:388
- absolute valuation models, 4:23–25
- absolute version of PPP, 1:565
- academic designations, order of, 1:174
- accelerated depreciation, capital projects, 3:31–34
- acceleration provisions, sinking fund bond, 5:125–126
- access to capital, 6:104
- access to properties, 6:86
- account information, regular statements of, 1:77
- accounting
book value, 6:353n.19
for capital project cash flows, 3:56
clean surplus, 4:206n.12, 493n.3
and book value/future earnings, 4:516
and net income comparisons, 2:183
and residual income model, 4:504
violations of, 4:517–525
dirty-surplus, 2:183
fair value, 4:419–422; 6:353
gain-on-sale, 2:358
inventory, 4:390, 419, 525
market-based, 5:317
mark-to-market, 6:353n.19 (*see also* fair value accounting)
- Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority (ACRA), 1:704
- accounting choices, 2:293–294
- accounting estimates, 4:387n.12
- accounting income, 3:59–61
- accounting information, for equity valuation, 4:18–22
- accounting methods
for cash flow, 4:433
equity method, 2:24–35
at Deutsche Bank, 2:25–26
example, 2:24–25
fair value option, 2:30
and goodwill, 2:29–30
impairment, 2:31
investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
and transactions with associates/joint ventures, 2:31–34
pooling of interests method, 2:37, 42n.29
and residual income model, 4:516–529
accounting for intangible assets, 4:526–528
accounting for nonrecurring items, 4:528–529
aggressive accounting practices, 4:529
balance sheet adjustments for fair value, 4:525
clean surplus violations, 4:517–525
uniting of interests, 2:37
- Accounting Quality Model, 2:314
- accounting risk, 3:262
- accounting scandals, 3:209–210
- accounting standards, international differences in, 4:449–450. *see also specific standards*
- Accounting Standards Codification (ASC)
Business Combinations (ASC 805), 2:10; 4:561n.11, 578, 584
Consolidation (ASC 810), 2:10, 43n.30, 52
Fair Value Measurements (ASC 820), 4:559n.5, 561n.12–13, 579
Financial Instruments (ASC 825), 2:20
Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets (ASC 350), 4:559n.5–6
Investments–Debt and Equity Securities (ASC 320), 2:10, 22n.12
Investments–Equity Method and Joint Ventures (ASC 323), 2:10
Share-Based Payment (ASC 718), 4:560n.7
- accounting standard-setting bodies, regulatory recommendations of, 1:703
- accounting systems, corporate investments in, 2:9
- account reviews
firm policies on, 1:77
regular, 1:94
systematic, 1:86
- accounts
with beneficial ownership, 1:158, 159
family, 1:80, 160–161
in performance calculations, 1:100
working capital, 2:386
- accounts receivable, earnings quality and, 2:322, 327
- accrual periods
for interest rate options, 5:414, 415
for Libor spot market, 5:325
for swaps, 5:345
for swaptions, 5:418
- accruals
in Beneish model, 2:307
as component of earnings, 2:313–314
discretionary vs. non-discretionary, 2:314
earnings quality and measures of, 2:313–318
in long-term equity investment case study, 2:395–396
- accruals ratios, Nestlé, 2:396
- accrued interest, for fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:333, 334
- accumulated benefit obligation (ABO), 2:79n.5
- accumulated other comprehensive income (AOCI), 4:521
- acquiring company (acquirer), 3:280
- acquisition(s). *see also* mergers and acquisitions
bargain, 2:40
as business combination, 2:36
business valuations before, 4:559
and convertible bonds, 5:169
defined, 3:280; 4:9
financial report quality issues in, 2:300–301
form of, 3:288–289
short-term stock return performance in, 1:347–348
- acquisition capital (private equity class), 6:137
- acquisition method for business combinations, 2:38–42
acquisition price less than fair value, 2:40
assets and liabilities in, 2:38
contingent liabilities in, 2:38
financial assets and liabilities in, 2:39
goodwill in, 2:39
indemnification assets in, 2:38–39
post-combination balance sheet for, 2:40–42
acquisition price, fair value and, 2:40
- ACRA. *see* Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority
- Actavis Equity S.a r.l., 2:26
- actions
investment (*see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V])
fair dealing in, 1:83–84
firm policies on, 1:77
impact of, 1:12–13
personal, 1:55
unethical, 1:29
- activation function (neural network), 1:386
- active factor risk, 6:298
- active investment strategy, 6:253
- active managers
active risk and guidelines for, 6:297
objectives of, 6:294

- active portfolio management, 6:471–532
 for bond portfolios, 5:20–24
 comparing strategies in, 6:505
 fundamental law of active management, 6:487–515
 and active security returns, 6:488–492
 applications of, 6:499–512
 basic fundamental law, 6:492–494
ex ante measurement of skill with, 6:512–513
 and *ex post* performance, 6:497–499
 fixed-income strategies based on, 6:506–512
 full fundamental law, 6:494–497
 global equity strategy based on, 6:499–506
 independence of investment decisions, 6:513–514
 limitations of, 6:512–515
 and modern portfolio theory, 6:471–472
 multifactor models for, 6:301
 practice problems, 6:518–526
 rebalancing in, 6:511–512
 risk and return in, 6:477–487
 information ratio, 6:480–482, 486–487
 optimal portfolio construction, 6:482–487
 Sharpe ratio, 6:477–480
 rules-based, 6:301
 solutions to problems, 6:527–532
 value added metric, 6:472–477
 benchmarks for, 6:472–473
 calculations of, 6:473–475
 for country equity markets, 6:475
 decomposition of, 6:475–477
- active returns, 6:294–296. *see also* value added (metric)
 and active risk, 6:296–297
 calculating, 6:473–475
 decomposition of, 6:294–296
 defined, 6:294
 and fundamental law of active management, 6:488–492
 for global equity portfolio, 6:499–506
 and information ratio, 6:481
 optimal expected, 6:492–493
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:485
 scaling forecasts of, 6:491–492
 variance in, 6:498
- active risk, 6:296–300
 and active manager guidelines, 6:297
 and active return, 6:296–297
 comparing investments based on, 6:299–300
 decomposing, 6:297–299
 defined, 6:296
 for fixed-income portfolios, 6:507
 for global equity portfolio, 6:499, 505
 and information ratio, 6:480–481
 optimal, 6:497
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:483–485
- active risk squared, 6:298
 active share, 6:356, 481
 active specific risk, 6:298–299
- active weights
 in full fundamental law of active management, 6:494
 for global equity portfolio, 6:501
 sizing of, 6:491–492
 in value added calculations, 6:474
- Actual/360 day count convention, 1:549n.7
- actual default probability, 5:203, 204
- actuarial gain, 2:80, 83–85
- actuarial loss, 2:80, 83–85
- ACWI. *see* MSCI All Country World Index
- Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:116–117
 application of the standard, 1:116–117
 in case studies, 1:210–211, 219
 compliance procedures, 1:116
 guidance, 1:116
 text of, 1:17, 116
- additional services, for select clients, 1:88
- add-on basis, interest rates on, 5:325n.10
- Adebonojo, Enitan, 2:290
- Adelphia Communications, 3:210, 233
- adequate compliance procedures, 1:119–121
- adjusted earnings, 4:386
- adjusted funds from operations (AFFO)
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115, 118
 growth in, 6:104
 P/AFFO multiple, 6:104, 109–110
- adjusted historical estimates of equity risk premium, 4:65–68
- adjusted present value (APV), 4:286n.2
- adjusted price, for fixed-income forwards/futures, 5:334
- adjusted R^2 , 1:343–344
- administrative costs, 6:157
- administrative law, 1:703
- administrative regulations, 1:703
- ADR. *see* American Depositary Receipt
- ADR ratio, 4:389–390
- advanced discounted cash flow method for real estate valuation, 6:41–45
- advanced economies. *see also* developed countries
 classification, 1:622n.1
 convergence of developing and, 1:682
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:621, 622
- advanced settle payment convention (advanced set), 5:326, 327, 414
- adverse selection, 1:706
- adviser-assisted digital wealth managers, 1:252
- advisers
 robo-, 1:239, 241, 250–252
 selecting, 1:129
- Aegon N.V., 2:274–276
- affiliates, income from, 4:132
- AFFO. *see* adjusted funds from operations
- Africa. *see also specific countries*
 development strategies, 1:680, 681
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:622, 623
 soft crops, 6:195
- AFS securities. *see* available-for-sale securities
- after-tax costs
 of debt, 3:101–102
 of equity, 3:102
- after-tax interest, FCFF and, 4:290
- AGA. *see* American Gas Association
- Agarway, Subath (case study), 1:212–216
 case facts, 1:212–214
 disclosure of conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:215–216
 independence and objectivity [Standard I(B)], 1:215
 knowledge of the law [Standard I(A)], 1:214–215
- age, depreciation and, 6:46–49
- age distribution, of population, 1:643
- agency costs
 of capital structure decisions, 3:104–105
 dividends to control, 3:144–147
 of equity, 3:104
- agency problems, 3:207–210, 230; 4:557n.2
- agency relationships, 3:206–210, 230–234
 director–shareholder conflicts, 3:233–234
 information asymmetry in, 3:207–208
 manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:231–233
 principal–agent relationships, 3:206–207
- agency risk, for private equity investments, 6:157
- agency writers, of insurance policies, 2:266
- agendas, of board of directors, 3:252
- agent options, 1:154
- aggressive accounting choices, 2:293; 4:529
- aggressive estimates, 4:20
- agriculture, 6:224, 225. *see also* grains
- Ahold, 4:127–128, 146
- AI. *see* artificial intelligence
- AIA Group, 2:278–279
- AICPA. *see* American Institute of Certified Public Accountants
- AIDS epidemic, 1:625
- AIG, 5:277
- AIMR. *see* Association for Investment Management and Research
- Airbus, 3:206
- Air France-KLM, 4:168
- airline industry
 cost of goods sold in, 4:118
 credit spreads in, 6:432
- Albert Heijn, 4:118–119
- algorithmic trading, defined, 1:253; 6:534
- algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading, 6:533–551
 algorithmic techniques as safety net, 6:542–544
 real-time market monitoring/surveillance, 6:543–544
 risk management, 6:542–543
 algorithm life cycle, 6:539–540

- evolution of, 6:540–542
- execution algorithms, 6:534–535
- high-frequency trading algorithms, 6:535–540
- impact on securities markets, 6:545–547
- latency minimization, 6:538–539
- platforms and technologies, 6:542
- algorithms
 - clustering, 1:388–389
 - execution, 6:534–535
 - for high-frequency trading, 6:535–540
 - machine learning, 1:383–390
 - market participation, 6:534
 - supervised learning, 1:383–388
 - unsupervised learning, 1:388–390
 - volume-weighted average price, 6:534
- Alipay, 2:216
- Alleghany Corporation, 4:76–78
- all-in forward rate, 1:553, 554
- all-in return, uncovered interest rate parity and, 1:559–560
- allocations
 - minimum lot, 1:88–89
 - trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86, 229–231
 - transaction, 1:87–88
- Allou Health & Beauty Care, Inc., 2:315–316, 346
- allowance for loan losses, 2:249–252
- all risks yield (ARY), 6:30–31, 37
- ALM. *see* asset/liability matching
- alpha
 - ANOVA testing of, 1:306, 307
 - defined, 4:7
 - expected, 4:54
 - positive, 6:253
 - as value added, 6:473–474
- alpha discovery, 6:540
- AlphaGoZero program, 1:381n.73
- alternative data, 1:241, 243, 244, 281
- alternative hypotheses, 1:282–283
- alternative index approaches, 6:301
- Altman model, 2:331–332
- Altria Group, Inc., 4:473
- A.M. Best, 2:266, 277
- Amazon, 1:246; 4:168
- AmBev, 4:137
- AMC. *see* Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct
- Amendments to the Rules Governing the Investment Company Act of 1940*, 3:236
- American call options
 - European vs., 5:124, 391, 394–398
 - multiperiod binomial model for, 5:401
 - notation for, 5:379
 - path-dependency of, 5:378
 - spreads with, 5:476n.36
 - two-period binomial model for, 5:390–398
- American Depositary Receipt (ADR), 4:55, 389–390
- American Eagle Outfitters, Inc., 2:103–104
- American Express Company, 6:249
- American Gas Association (AGA), 4:15n.
- American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA), 4:18
- IGBVT, 4:560n.9
- IPRD Practice Aid, 4:574n.25, 578, 595–596
- standards required by, 4:595–596
- Stock Practice Aid, 4:573n.24, 596
- American Petroleum Institute (API), 4:15n.
- American Society of Appraisers (ASA), 4:560n.9
- American Stock Exchange, 1:351
- America Online, 4:584
- AmeriServe Food Distribution Inc., 2:312
- amortization
 - of excess purchase price, 2:28–30
 - on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178
 - of segments, 2:391
- Amylin Pharmaceuticals, 4:113
- analysis of variance (ANOVA)
 - for linear regression with one variable, 1:305–308
 - for multiple linear regression, 1:331, 341–343
- analyst adjustments
 - for comparability, 4:390
 - to funds from operations, 6:105–108
 - and net asset value per share, 6:99–101
- analysts
 - buy-side, 4:31
 - CFO adjustments by, 4:314–315
 - commodity market, 6:207
 - communication with, 4:10
 - issues with intercorporate investment in associates, 2:34–35
 - nonpublic information from, 1:65–66
 - probit models for coverage, 1:377–378
 - roles and responsibilities of, 4:31–33
 - sell-side, 4:31–33; 6:250
 - trailing P/E adjustments by, 4:386–390
 - use of regression analysis, 1:328
- analytical method of VaR estimation, 6:324. *see also* parametric method of VaR estimation
- Anheuser-Busch Cos., 4:391
- Anheuser-Busch InBev (AB InBev), 4:137–140, 148, 460
- ANNs. *see* artificial neural networks
- annual compounding, currency forwards with, 5:340, 341
- annual reports, 3:235
- annuities
 - discount factor for, 5:418
 - equivalent annual annuity approach, 3:40
 - present value of, 5:417–418
 - risk measures and, 6:360
- ANOVA. *see* analysis of variance
- Ansell Limited, 4:253
- anticompetitive behavior, 3:213
- antitrust regulations, 1:716; 3:210, 299–302
- AOCl. *see* accumulated other comprehensive income
- AOL Time Warner, 4:96, 101
- API. *see* American Petroleum Institute
- Apple Inc.
 - long-term growth, 4:168
 - price increases, 4:145
 - tablet computers, 4:153–154
 - terminal value, 4:167
- applicable law
 - and Code/Standards, 1:22–23
 - on confidentiality, 1:102
 - in firm policy, 1:77
 - global, 1:24–25
 - and investment products, 1:23–25
 - providing information on, 1:27
 - staying informed about, 1:26
- application programming interfaces (APIs), 6:540
- appraisal-based real estate indexes, 6:58–59
- Appraisal Foundation, 4:578, 581n.34, 595, 596
- appraisal lag, 6:60–61
- appraisals
 - private company, 4:556n.1
 - real estate
 - for commercial real estate, 6:22–25
 - growth explicit, 6:34
 - with level NOI, 6:36
 - with terminal value, 6:35–36
- appraisers, cash flow forecasts by, 4:567–568
- appreciation
 - capital, 6:13, 82
 - of currencies, 1:577
 - in currency options, 5:457
 - of equity market, 1:630
 - price, 6:13
- approval, for outside compensation, 1:117
- approved lists of equity, 3:137
- APT. *see* arbitrage pricing theory
- APV. *see* adjusted present value
- AQI. *see* asset quality index
- Aqua America Inc., 4:216
- AR(1). *see* first-order autoregression
- AR(2). *see* second-order autoregression
- AR(p). *see* pth-order autoregression
- arbitrage
 - and commodity contracts, 6:203–204
 - with convertible bonds, 5:170–171
 - and credit default swaps, 5:293
 - defined, 6:280
 - with forward exchange rates, 1:548–550
 - index, 6:536
 - in investment opportunities, 5:378n.1
 - opportunities for, 5:77–78
 - portfolio returns for no arbitrage condition, 6:282–284
 - principle of no arbitrage, 5:76–77
 - regulatory, 1:706–707
 - risk, 6:280n.4
 - risk-arbitrage trading, 1:63
 - and spot exchange rate quotes, 1:544–548
 - statistical, 6:535–536
 - triangular, 1:544–546
- arbitrage-free models of term structure, 5:42–45
- equilibrium models vs., 5:39
- Ho–Lee model, 5:42–44
- partial equilibrium model, 5:44

- arbitrage-free valuation, 5:75–117
 - about, 5:75–76
 - arbitrage opportunities, 5:77–78
 - binomial interest rate trees, 5:79–100
 - binomial valuation method, 5:81–85
 - calibrating trees to match term structures, 5:92–94
 - construction of rate trees, 5:87–94
 - determining bond's value at a node, 5:85–87
 - estimating interest rate volatility, 5:85
 - in pathwise valuation, 5:96–100
 - pricing bonds with, 5:86–87
 - and valuing bonds with spot rates, 5:79–80
 - valuing option-free bonds with, 5:94–96
 - confirming arbitrage-free values, 5:95–96
 - of convertible bonds, 5:173
 - defined, 5:76
 - forward contracts, 5:309–343
 - carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:342–343
 - currency forwards, 5:338–342
 - equity forwards, 5:322–324
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:333–334, 337–338
 - generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:311–321
 - interest rate forwards, 5:324–333
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:309–311
 - futures contracts, 5:322–343
 - carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:342–343
 - currency futures, 5:338
 - equity futures, 5:322
 - fixed-income futures, 5:333–337
 - interest rate futures, 5:324–325
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:309–311
 - implications of, 5:79
 - law of one price, 5:77
 - Monte Carlo method, 5:100–101
 - options, 5:376–377, 401
 - practice problems, 5:104–111
 - principle of no arbitrage, 5:76–77
 - principles for forward commitments, 5:308–309
 - risky bonds, 5:219–234
 - binomial interest tree for, 5:219–221
 - corporate bonds, 5:223–227
 - floating-rate notes, 5:227–234
 - government bonds, 5:221–222
 - solutions to problems, 5:112–117
 - swap contracts, 5:343–361
 - currency swaps, 5:349–356
 - equity swaps, 5:356–361
 - interest rate swaps, 5:345–349
 - receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:344–345
 - receive-floating pay-fixed swaps, 5:343–344
- arbitrage opportunities
 - defined, 6:280
 - portfolio return as indicator of, 6:282–284
- arbitrage portfolio, 6:283
- arbitrage pricing theory (APT)
 - CAPM vs., 6:279–280
 - estimating risk premium with, 3:49
 - and multifactor models, 4:79; 6:279–285
 - assumptions in, 6:279–280
 - calculating expected return to portfolio, 6:280–281
 - Carhart four-factor model, 6:283–285
 - parameters in one-factor APT model, 6:281–282
 - portfolio returns for no arbitrage condition, 6:282–284
 - one-factor APT model, 6:281–282
- arbitrage profit, borrowing, 5:313–315
- arbitrageurs
 - and commodity markets, 6:203–204, 207
 - in financial markets, 5:378
 - fundamental rules for, 5:308, 311–312, 376, 378
- ARCH. *see* autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- ARCH(1). *see* first-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- ARCH(*p*). *see* *p*th-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- Archer Daniels Midland Company, 1:396, 421; 3:206
- Argentina
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:217
 - economic growth, 1:626–628
 - exchange rate crisis, 1:588
 - natural resources, 1:641
 - openness of economy, 1:680
 - real GDP per capita, 1:622, 677, 678
 - sovereign credit risk, 6:433
- ARGUS Valuation DCF, 6:28n.4
- arithmetic mean, 4:60, 63–64, 458–459
- ARMA models. *see* autoregressive moving-average models of time-series analysis
- AR models. *see* autoregressive models for time-series analysis
- Arthur Andersen, 2:328
- Articles of Incorporation, 1:23
- artificial intelligence (AI)
 - as analytical tool, 1:244–245
 - fintech for, 1:240
 - outside of finance, 1:246
- artificial neural networks (ANNs), 1:386
- ARY. *see* all risks yield
- ASA. *see* American Society of Appraisers
- ASC. *see* Accounting Standards Codification
- ASF. *see* available stable funding
- Asia. *see also specific countries*
 - cash dividends paid, 3:127
 - central banks in, 6:423
 - commodity exchanges, 6:207
 - corporate governance failures, 3:226
 - covered bonds in, 5:250
 - diversified REITs, 6:94
 - firms with negative book value for equity, 1:528
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:621, 623
- regulatory response to global financial crisis, 1:707
 - reverse stock splits, 3:133
 - soft commodities, 6:195
 - swaps market, 5:25
- Asian Development Bank, 2:215
- Asian financial crisis (1997–1998), 1:594; 6:434
- Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank, 2:215
- ask price, in FX market, 1:541
- ASM International, 4:449–450
- assessed value, of property, 6:23
- asset allocation
 - multifactor models for, 6:293
 - strategic and tactical, 6:254–255
 - and time horizon, 6:262–263
 - value added due to, 6:475–477
- asset-backed commercial paper (CP), 5:248
- asset-backed securities (ABS), 5:247–251. *see also specific types*
 - expected exposure for, 5:249–250
 - probability of default for, 5:249
 - structure of, 5:250
- asset beta, 3:98
- asset class(es), 5:248
 - real estate vs. other, 6:9–11, 17–18
 - returns by, 6:13, 14, 82, 85
- asset/liability matching (ALM), 6:227–228
- asset liquidity, 6:262
- asset management, 6:16
- Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct (AMC), 1:10, 27, 129
- asset managers, 6:355–358
- asset pools
 - for covered bonds, 5:251
 - for securitized debt, 5:250
- asset quality, in bank analysis, 2:223–228, 245–252
- asset quality index (AQI), 2:307
- asset risk, 3:262
- assets
 - in acquisition method, 2:38, 39
 - artificial price volatility, 1:70–72
 - available-for-sale, 2:16–17
 - average, 2:391
 - of banks, 2:236
 - base composition of, 2:384–385
 - cash operating return on, 2:391–392
 - of Citigroup, 2:255–256
 - composition of, 2:225–226
 - contingent, 2:55
 - credit quality of, 2:226–228
 - current exchange rate for all (*see* current rate method)
 - custody of client, 1:74
 - disclosure of net pension, 2:97
 - expenditures at Nestlé, 2:388–390
 - financial, 2:10–22
 - accounting treatments for, 2:9–10
 - in acquisition method, 2:39
 - for asset quality evaluation, 2:224
 - available-for-sale, 2:12–14, 16–17
 - classification and measurement of, 2:20–22
 - fair value through profit or loss, 2:10

- held by financial institutions, 2:215
- held-to-maturity, 2:10–11
- impairment of, 2:15–19
 - as investment category, 2:9
 - loans and receivables, 2:12–14
 - reclassification of, 2:14–15, 22
 - valuation of, 5:76
- guideline assets, 4:379
- indemnification, 2:38–39
- intangible
 - in excess earnings method, 4:578
 - in pre-money valuations, 6:149
 - and private company valuation, 4:556
 - in residual income valuations, 4:526–528
- leased, 2:52–53
- long positions in, 5:454, 468
- long-term, 4:133
- monetary, 2:145–147
- net asset balance sheet exposure, 2:148
- nonearning, 4:441
- nonfinancial, 4:422
- nonmonetary, 2:145
- nonoperating, 4:337, 563
- non-traded, 4:76–79
- and operating cash flow, 2:398
- outright long positions in, 5:454
- personal-use, 4:564
- of product groups, 2:394
- purchasing of, as form of acquisition, 3:289
- return on, 4:243, 244, 403n.25
- risk-weighted, 2:221
- synthetic, 5:454–456
- Assets Acquired in a Business Combination to Be Used in Research and Development Activities* (IPRD Practice Aid), 4:574n.25, 578, 595–596
- assets under management (AUM), 2:241
- asset valuation
 - economic factors in, 6:379–469
 - asset values and expectations of future cash flows, 6:383
 - bonds, 6:383–437
 - commercial real estate, 6:452–457
 - and connections of financial activity with economy, 6:380
 - equities, 6:437–451
 - practice problems, 6:461–465
 - with present value model of asset valuation, 6:380–382
 - solutions to problems, 6:466–469
 - and equity, 4:24–25
 - expectations of future cash flows in, 6:383
 - for financial assets, 5:76
 - present value model of, 6:380–382
 - for private companies, 4:562, 586–588
- asset weighing, 1:99
- Assicurazioni Generali, 5:450
- associated gas, 6:193
- associates
 - Deutsche Bank, 2:25
 - intercorporate investment in, 2:23–35
 - accounting treatment, 2:9–10
 - amortization of excess purchase price, 2:28–30
 - disclosure, 2:34
 - equity method of accounting for, 2:24–35
 - fair value option, 2:30
 - and goodwill, 2:29–30
 - impairment, 2:31
 - investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
 - issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
 - and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
 - and transactions with associates, 2:31–34
 - as investment category, 2:9
 - transactions with, 2:31–34
- Association for Investment Management and Research (AIMR), 4:32–33
- assumptions
 - about error term, 1:290, 291, 334
 - about health care costs, 2:95–97
 - about post-employment benefits, 2:93–97
 - of arbitrage pricing model, 6:279–280
 - in bankruptcy prediction models, 2:332
 - of BSM model, 5:377, 402–404
 - of equilibrium term structure models, 5:39
 - financial statement reporting of changes in, 2:90–91
 - going-concern, 2:332; 4:8
 - homoskedasticity, 1:290, 349, 481
 - in linear regression model, 1:289–291, 334–339
 - in long-term forecasting, 4:168–169
 - normality, 1:291n.25
 - for real estate valuation, 6:41–43
 - in simulations, 1:525
 - in stock option pricing models, 2:106–107
 - for venture capital method of valuation, 6:177
 - violations of regression analysis assumptions, 1:348–363
 - and heteroskedasticity, 1:349–355
 - in model specification, 1:364
 - and multicollinearity, 1:359–362
 - in multiple linear regression model, 1:334–335
 - and serial correlation, 1:355–359
- AstraZeneca PLC
 - Dickey–Fuller test for, 1:466
 - EPS adjustments for nonrecurring items, 4:386–387
 - modeling unit root for, 1:466–469
 - n*-period moving average for, 1:470
- asymmetric information, 3:105, 207–208
- at market, forward contracts, 5:310
- @RISK (software), 3:45; 6:139–140
- AT&T, 4:402–405, 458
- at-the-money options, 3:244
- audit committees, 3:222, 241–242, 252, 253
- audit costs, 6:157
- auditors
 - independent, 3:222
 - opinions of, 2:346–350
- auditor shopping, 2:350
- The Auditor's Responsibility to Consider Fraud and Error in an Audit of Financial Statements* (International Federation of Accountants), 4:18
- audits, oversight of, 3:241–242
- augmented Solow approach to economic growth, 1:671
- AUM. *see* assets under management
- Australia
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:499–504
 - algorithmic trading/HFT in, 6:541
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:217
 - bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:420, 421
 - break-even inflation rates, 6:410–412
 - commodity exchanges, 6:207
 - common law, 3:113
 - covered bonds in, 5:250
 - currency crisis in, 1:596
 - dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
 - equity REITs, 6:83
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:445
 - GDP growth rate, 4:211
 - government bond risk premiums, 6:422
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - ICT capital in GDP, 1:647
 - Kyoto Protocol, 3:260
 - money supply growth and inflation, 1:264, 269, 294, 296
 - natural resources, 1:639, 641
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - R&D expenditures, 1:650
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621, 622, 677, 678
 - real yields, 6:396, 397, 400
 - robo-advisory services, 1:250
 - Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:143
 - self-regulating organizations in, 1:704
- Australian dollar, 1:553, 605
- Australian Financial Services license, 1:250
- Australian Prudential Regulation Authority, 2:217
- Australian Securities and Investments Commission, 1:250
- Austria
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
- auto asset-backed securities (ABS), 5:248
- autocorrelations
 - of errors, 1:355–359, 450–452
 - of residuals, 1:450–452
 - of time-series data, 1:449
- automated trading, 1:240
- automotive industry, 4:17
- Autonomy Corporation, 2:356–357
- autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH)
 - testing for, 1:481–484
 - in time-series forecasting, 1:490

- autoregressive (AR) models for time-series analysis, 1:447–460
 challenges with, 1:436–437
 comparing forecast model performance, 1:456–458
 with conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:481–484
 covariance-stationary series, 1:448–449
 instability of regression coefficients, 1:458–460
 mean reversion, 1:452–453
 moving-average, 1:480–481
 moving-average models vs., 1:469, 472–474
 multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:453–456
 seasonal lags in, 1:474–480
 serially correlated errors in, 1:449–452
 autoregressive moving-average (ARMA) models of time-series analysis, 1:480–481
 availability
 debt, 4:571
 of transactions, 4:584
 available-for-sale assets, 2:16–17
 available-for-sale investments
 impairments for, 2:16–17
 intercorporate investments in, 2:12–14
 reclassification of, 2:14–15
 unrealized changes in market value for, 4:517
 available-for-sale (AFS) securities, 2:247–249
 available stable funding (ASF), 2:232–233
 average accounting rate of return (AAR), 3:15–16
 average assets, 2:391
 average cost of inventory, 2:152
 average hours worked, economic growth and, 1:646
 average return on equity, 4:388
 average trading VaR, 2:261–262
 Avon Products, 1:500, 513; 4:120, 121
 Axis Manufacturing Company, Inc., 4:493–495
- B**
- Bachelier, Louis, 5:402
 backwardation
 defined, 6:209
 and Insurance Theory, 6:213–214
 and roll return, 6:220–225
 backward induction methodology, 5:85–96
 for bonds at nodes of binomial trees, 5:85–87
 in construction of binomial interest rate trees, 5:87–94
 for option-free bonds, 5:94–96
 for risky bonds, 5:222, 228
 backward integration, 3:280–281
 backwardness effect, 1:679
 BaFin. *see* Federal Financial Supervisor Authority
 Baker Hughes Inc., 4:14
 balance of payments flows
 capital flows, 1:579–585
 and equity market trends, 1:582–585
 and real interest rate differentials, 1:580–582
 in current account, 1:576–579
 debt sustainability channel, 1:578–579
 flow supply/demand channel, 1:577
 portfolio balance channel, 1:577–578
 balance sheet modeling, 4:132–134
 balance sheet quality, 2:342–346
 clear presentation, 2:346
 completeness, 2:343
 Sealed Air Corporation, 2:344–346
 unbiased measurement, 2:343
 balance sheets
 adjustments for fair value on, 4:525
 assessing quality of expense recognition with, 2:329
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:116
 common-size, 2:329
 consolidated, 2:48–50, 225, 300–301
 of DB pension plans, 2:81–82
 and due diligence for equity REITs, 6:91
 exposures on, 2:147–148, 163–166
 foreign currency transactions on, 2:133–135, 172–173
 investment property on, 6:99
 misstatement of items on, 2:299
 modifications to, 2:378–379
 of Nestlé, 2:376–379, 395–396
 post-combination, 2:40–42
 pro forma, 4:181–182
 quality of earnings indicators from, 4:19
 reclassifications on, 2:296–298
 and statements of cash flows, 4:314
 balloon payments, for real estate, 6:62
 Baltika, 4:140–144
 bank analyses, 2:220–264
 analytical considerations not addressed by CAMELS, 2:238–242
 banking-specific, 2:238–240
 relevant for any company, 2:240–242
 CAMELS approach to, 2:220–238
 asset quality, 2:223–228, 245–252
 capital adequacy, 2:220–223, 242–245
 earnings, 2:228–232, 253–258
 illustration of, 2:242–264
 liquidity position, 2:232–236, 259–260
 management capabilities, 2:228, 252–253
 sensitivity to market risk, 2:236–238, 260–263
 Bank for International Settlements (BIS), 2:217; 5:25, 277
 Bank Indonesia, 2:218
 Banking and Financial Institutions Supervisory Agency, 2:219
 banking industry, regulation in, 1:722
 Banking Regulation and Supervision Authority, 2:218
 banking sector
 credit spreads in, 6:432
 leverage in, 3:113–115
 regulation in, 1:714
 banking services, 2:215–216
 Bank of America Corporation, 3:174; 4:383. *see also* BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey
 Bank of Canada, 2:218; 4:212
 Bank of England, 2:218
 Bank of France, 2:218
 Bank of Italy, 2:218
 Bank of Japan, 2:218; 6:425
 Bank of Korea, 2:218
 Bank of Mexico, 2:218
 Bank of Spain, 2:218
 Bank Recovery and Resolution Directive (BRRD), 5:251
 bank run, 2:214–215
 bankruptcy
 business valuation in, 4:559
 and costs of financial distress, 3:103, 104
 as credit event, 5:272
 laws regarding, 1:714
 bankruptcy prediction models, 2:331–332
 Altman model, 2:331–332
 developments in, 2:332
 banks. *see also specific banks*
 central
 business cycle and policy rates, 6:405–406
 discount borrowing windows of, 1:723–724
 estimates of potential GDP by, 1:630, 631
 in exchange rate management, 1:595
 purchase of US Treasuries by Asian banks, 6:423
 and slope, level, and curvature of yield curve, 6:417
 commercial, 2:215–216
 cooperative, 2:216
 corporate culture of, 2:239–240
 defined, 2:220
 deposits as liabilities of, 2:214–215
 government ownership of, 2:239
 government support of, 2:238–239
 market risk management by, 6:354
 missions of, 2:239
 mortgage, 2:216
 mutual, 2:216
 promotion of economic growth, 1:623
 return requirement and risk tolerance for, 6:261
 risk budgeting by, 6:362–363
 supervision of, 1:723
 trust, 2:216
 Barclays PLC, 3:179; 4:419–422
 bargain acquisition, 2:40
 bargaining power, 4:137–139, 170, 171
 BARRA models, 6:293
 BARRA US-E2 model, 6:291
 BARRA US-E4 model, 6:299
 base case scenarios
 defined, 4:135
 for technological developments, 4:161, 162
 base currency
 in covered interest rate parity, 1:550
 in exchange rate quotes, 1:541
 Basel Committee on Banking Supervision, 1:707, 722; 2:217–220
 Basel I, 2:219
 Basel II, 2:219
 Basel III, 2:219, 222, 232, 242, 259
 base metals. *see* industrial metals

- base revenues, in simulations, 1:525
- BASF AG, 2:138–140; 3:298–299
- basic capital budgeting model, 3:58
- basic earnings per share, 4:385
- basic fundamental law of active management, 6:492–494
- basis, 6:209
- basis swap, 6:228
- basis trading, 5:291–293
- basket trading, 6:536
- BBA. *see* British Bankers Association
- BCE Inc., 4:402–404, 437–438, 458
- BCOM. *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index
- bear case scenario, 4:136, 161–163
- bear hug, 3:292
- bear spreads, 5:473, 475–476
- Bechtel, 4:556
- beer markets
 - Brazilian, 4:137–138
 - European, 4:145–146
 - Russian, 4:140–144
 - United Kingdom, 4:138–139
 - United States, 4:145, 146
- behavior
 - anticompetitive, 3:213
 - ethical, 3:219–223
 - pre-dissemination, 1:85
 - unethical, 3:215–216
- Beierdorf Consumer, 4:121
- BEIs. *see* break-even inflation rates
- Belgium
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:217
 - default-free government bonds, 6:425
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - regulation and government bailouts, 1:722–723
- BelWertV, 6:57
- benchmark(s)
 - for active management, 6:253
 - for bond valuation, 5:25
 - earnings quality and, 2:319
 - for fund performance, 6:161
 - and investment performance evaluation, 6:256
 - MSCI All Country World Index as, 6:499–505
 - net asset value per share, 6:98
 - for operating costs, 4:120
 - for performance evaluation, 1:93
 - for swaps, 5:29
 - and term structure of credit spreads, 5:243, 244
 - for time value of money, 5:25, 26
 - for value added metric, 6:472–473
- benchmark bonds, 5:79, 234–235
- benchmark par curve, 5:81–82
- benchmark tracking risk, 6:480. *see also* active risk
- benchmark value of the multiple, 4:398–399
- beneficial ownership, 1:158, 159
- benefit plans, 2:241
- Beneish, Messod D., 2:306, 309
- Beneish model, 2:306–309
- Berkshire Hathaway, 4:20
- Bermuda, 6:96
- Bermudan-style bonds
 - callable, 5:124, 140
 - puttable, 5:141–142
- best execution (term), 1:76, 78
- Best Practice Guidelines Governing Analyst/Corporate Issuer Relations* (CFA Institute), 1:33
- beta. *see also* factor sensitivities
 - asset, 3:98
 - defined, 6:278n.1
 - as equity exposure measure, 6:339
 - factor, 4:79
 - indexes and estimation of, 4:72
 - for nonpublic companies, 4:77–79
 - for private equity investments, 6:144
 - for public companies, 4:73–77
 - required rate of return from, 3:49, 51
 - standardized, 6:289
 - for stock, 1:299–301
 - unlevering, 4:77, 78
- BEV. *see* business enterprise value
- Bharath, Sreedhar T., 2:332
- BHP Billiton, 3:143; 6:216
- bias
 - in accounting choices, 2:293
 - and balance sheet quality, 2:343
 - in bid–ask spread, 1:365–366
 - in inflation forecasts, 1:303–305
 - look-ahead, 4:461
 - survivorship, 4:65
- bid–ask spread
 - multiple linear regression model for, 1:329–333
 - and nonlinearity of functional form, 1:366–370
 - and variable bias, 1:365–366
- bid evaluation, M&A, 3:314–318
- bid–offer quotes
 - arbitrage constraints on, 1:544–548
 - example, 1:546–548
 - in foreign exchange market, 1:541–543
- bid–offer spread
 - defined, 1:541
 - for forward exchange rates, 1:551–554
 - from interbank markets vs. dealers, 1:541–542
 - and liquidity, 1:542–543, 554
- bid price
 - in foreign exchange markets, 1:541
 - implied, 1:545–546
 - and spot exchange rate quotes, 1:544–548
- big-box centers, 6:92
- Big Data, 1:281
 - challenges with, 1:244
 - characteristics of, 1:242
 - and fintech, 1:241–244
 - machine learning to analyze, 1:246, 378–379
 - risk analysis with, 1:252
 - sources of, 1:242–244
- bill-and-hold basis, sales on, 4:427–428
- bill-and-hold revenue practices, 2:320, 323–324
- binary classifiers, 1:379
- binomial interest rate trees, 5:79–100
- binomial valuation method, 5:81–85
 - calibrating trees to match term structures, 5:92–94
 - construction, 5:87–94
- determining bond's value at a node, 5:85–87
- estimating interest rate volatility, 5:85
- in pathwise valuation, 5:96–100
- pricing bonds with, 5:86–87
- testing calibration of, 5:178
- and valuing bonds with embedded options, 5:133
- and valuing bonds with spot rates, 5:79–80
- valuing option-free bonds with, 5:94–96
- and valuing risky bonds in arbitrage-free framework, 5:219–221
- binomial lattices (binomial trees)
 - for call option with dividends, 5:394
 - of interest rates, 5:399
 - one-period, 5:379–380
 - for put options, 5:391
 - two-period, 5:387, 388
- binomial option valuation model, 5:378–401
 - about, 5:378–379
 - BSM model vs., 5:406
 - interest rate options, 5:399–401
 - multi-period model, 5:401
 - one-period model, 5:379–386
 - call option, 5:382–385
 - expectations approach, 5:384–386
 - no-arbitrage approach, 5:379–384
 - put option, 5:383–384, 386
 - two-period model, 5:386–398
 - American-style options, 5:390–398
 - European-style options, 5:387–390, 394–398
 - expectations approach, 5:389–390
 - no-arbitrage approach, 5:387–389
- binomial valuation method, 5:81–85
- bird in the hand argument, 3:136
- BIS. *see* Bank for International Settlements
- bitcoin, 1:239, 255
- Black, Fischer, 5:216, 377, 402, 412; 6:471
- black box, 6:539
- Black option valuation model, 5:412–419
 - BSM model vs., 5:377
 - for European options on futures, 5:412–414
 - for interest rate options, 5:414–417
 - for swaptions, 5:417–419
- blackout periods, 1:159
- BlackRock, 2:252
- Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation (BSM) model, 5:401–411
 - assumptions in, 5:377, 402–404
 - binomial model vs., 5:406–407
 - Black model vs., 5:377, 412
 - for call options, 5:404–409
 - with carry benefits, 5:377, 408
 - for currency options, 5:410–411
 - hedging risk and, 5:422
 - history, 5:402
 - implied volatility from, 5:429–430
 - and normal distribution, 5:405
 - for put options, 5:404, 406–409
 - stock and bond components of, 5:405, 407–408
 - for stock options, 5:409–410
 - for stocks, 5:404
 - as structural model, 5:216

- Blackstone Group, 6:136, 141
- blockage factors, 4:30
- “block and arrow” diagrams, 5:450
- blockchain distributed ledgers, 1:254–255
- blogs, confidential firm information on, 1:115
- Bloomberg Barclays Capital Aggregate Bond Index, 6:82
- Bloomberg Barclays Capital Government Bond, 6:14
- Bloomberg Barclays Global Aggregate Bond Index, 6:472
- Bloomberg Barclays US Aggregate Index, 6:476, 478
- Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM), 6:230–233
- Bloomberg LP, 1:724; 4:73, 236–238; 5:242, 243
- Blume adjustment, 4:73
- BM&FBOVESPA, 6:207, 542
- BMW AG, 2:143–144, 189–190
- BNIC. *see* Bureau National Interprofessionnel du Cognac
- board of directors, 3:222, 235–248
 - agenda of, 3:252
 - audit committees, 3:241–242, 251–253
 - compensation committee, 3:243–245, 251
 - compensation for, 3:253
 - composition and independence, 3:236–237
 - conflicts of interest in, 3:252–253
 - election of directors, 3:239
 - functions of, 3:249
 - independent chairman of, 3:237–238
 - legal and expert counsel, 3:245
 - nominating committee of, 3:242–243, 251
 - public responsibilities committee of, 3:251
 - qualifications of directors, 3:238–239, 249–250
 - responsibilities of, 3:259
 - responsiveness to shareholder proxy votes, 3:248
 - role of, 3:249
 - self-assessment/self-evaluation by, 3:240, 252
 - sessions of, 3:241
 - size of, 3:251
 - staggered, 3:295
- Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, 2:218; 3:110n.16
- Boeing Company
 - calculating rate of return for, 4:96, 101
 - ethics at, 3:214
 - P/B for, 4:537, 549
 - pursuit of profit at, 3:205–206
 - regression of returns from, 1:405–406
- BoFA Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey*, 4:29, 207, 383, 431, 451, 460
- bond components of valuation models
 - Black model, 5:412
 - BSM model, 5:405, 407–408, 411
 - swaption valuation model, 5:418
- bond futures. *see* interest rate futures
- bond indenture, 4:24
- bonding costs, 3:104
- bond market, 5:25–26, 291–292
- bond portfolios (fixed-income portfolios)
 - active management of, 5:20–24
 - fundamental law of active management for, 6:506–512
 - independence of investment decisions with, 6:513–514
 - interest rate swaps in management of, 5:449
- bond ratings. *see* debt ratings
- bonds (in general). *see also specific types*, e.g.: government bonds
 - analysis of, 5:169–172, 178
 - arbitrageur strategy of buying, 5:335
 - and commercial real estate investments, 6:452
 - expected return on, 5:17–19
 - exposure to yield curve movement of, 5:45–47
 - pricing of (*see also* bond valuation)
 - with binomial interest rate trees, 5:86–87
 - Monte Carlo method, 5:100–101
 - quoted/clean price, 5:333
 - returns on
 - real estate vs. bonds, 6:17–18
 - realized and expected returns, 5:17–19
 - stock vs. bonds, 1:279; 5:173–175; 6:17–18
 - T-bills vs. bonds, 1:284
 - risk measurements for, 6:353
 - sensitivity exposure measures, 6:339–340
 - spreads for, 5:282–283
 - swaps as portfolios of, 5:343
- bonds with embedded options, 5:121–200
 - about, 5:122
 - arbitrage-free valuation of, 5:80
 - bond analytics, 5:178
 - callable bonds, 5:127–150
 - default-free bonds, 5:129–132, 137–140, 142–145
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:137–140, 142–145
 - interest rate volatility and value of bonds, 5:132–134
 - and optimal exercise of options, 5:131
 - risky bonds, 5:145–150
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:127
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:128–129
 - and yield curve, 5:134–136
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:129–132
 - capped floating-rate bonds, 5:161–163
 - convertible bonds, 5:166–178
 - analysis, 5:169–172
 - features, 5:167–169
 - and risk–return of straight bonds/underlying stock, 5:173–175
 - valuation, 5:172–173, 176–178
 - embedded option types, 5:123–127
 - call options, 5:123–124
 - complex options, 5:124–127
 - extension options, 5:124
 - put options, 5:124
 - simple options, 5:123–124
 - floored floating-rate bonds, 5:163–166
 - interest rate risk, 5:150–161
 - duration, 5:151–158
 - effective convexity, 5:158–161
 - practice problems, 5:182–192
 - puttable bonds, 5:127–150
 - default-free bonds, 5:130–132, 137–138, 140–145
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:137–138, 140–145
 - interest rate volatility and value of bonds, 5:132–134
 - and optimal exercise of options, 5:131
 - risky bonds, 5:145–150
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:127–128
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:128–129
 - and yield curve, 5:136–137
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:130–131
 - scenario analysis, 5:149–150
 - solutions to problems, 5:193–200
- bond valuation, 6:383–437
 - bonds with credit premiums, 6:425–437
 - company-specific factors for, 6:433
 - credit spreads and credit risk premiums, 6:427–431
 - government bonds as, 6:425–426
 - industrial sectors and credit quality, 6:431–432
 - influences on credit premiums, 6:436–437
 - pricing formula, 6:426
 - and sovereign credit risk, 6:433–436
 - callable bonds, 5:127–150
 - default-free bonds, 5:129–132, 137–140, 142–145
 - and interest rate volatility, 5:132–134
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:137–140, 142–145
 - and optimal exercise of options, 5:131
 - risky bonds, 5:145–150
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:127
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:128–129
 - and yield curve, 5:134–136
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:129–132
 - capped floating-rate bonds, 5:161–163, 164–166
 - commodity valuation vs., 6:203
 - convertible bonds, 5:172–173, 176–178
 - default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:402–425
 - conventional government bonds, 6:410–413
 - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:409
 - pricing formula, 6:402–403
 - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:403
 - T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:404–409
 - yield curves and business cycles, 6:413–425

- floored floating-rate bonds, 5:163–166
 Monte Carlo method, 5:100–101
 at nodes of binomial interest rate trees, 5:85–87
 option-free bonds
 with binomial interest rate trees, 5:94–96
 default-free, 5:128–129
 with spot rates, 5:79–80
 pathwise, 5:96–100
 putable bonds, 5:127–150
 default-free bonds, 5:130–132, 137–138, 140–145
 and interest rate volatility, 5:132–134
 with interest rate volatility, 5:137–138, 140–145
 and optimal exercise of options, 5:131
 risky bonds, 5:145–150
 and straight bonds/options, 5:127–128
 and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:128–129
 and yield curve, 5:136–137
 at zero interest rate volatility, 5:130–131
 real default-free bonds, 6:383–402
 default-free interest rates and economic growth, 6:392–395
 determination of real default-free interest rates, 6:384–392
 real default-free interest rates and business cycles, 6:395–402
 risky bonds, in arbitrage-free framework, 5:219–234
 binomial interest tree for, 5:219–221
 corporate bonds, 5:223–227
 floating-rate notes, 5:227–234
 government bonds, 5:221–222
 swap rate curve in, 5:26–27
 bond yield plus risk premium (BYPRP) method, 4:88–89
 bonus compensation (bonuses), 1:116–117; 3:243, 244
 bonus issue of shares, 3:130. *see also* stock dividends
 book-to-market ratio (B/P), 4:392
 book value accounting, 6:353n.19
 book value of equity (book value). *see also* price to book value (P/B)
 adjusting, 4:419–422
 defined, 4:378, 414
 determining, 4:417–422
 investment costs in excess of, 2:27–28
 negative, 1:528
 and residual income, 4:505–506
 in residual income model, 4:516
 simulations with constraints on, 1:527–528
 book value per share (BVPS), 4:206, 414
 computing, 4:417–418
 and fair value accounting, 4:419–422
 net asset value per share vs., 6:98
 and share repurchases, 3:166–167
 tangible, 4:418–419
 bootstrapping
 of earnings, 3:284–285
 of zero-coupon rates, 5:15, 80, 208
 Booz Allen Hamilton, 3:128–129
 Borden, 2:312
 borrowed funds, share repurchase with, 3:165–166
 borrowing, as arbitrageur strategy, 5:312–315, 329, 335
 Bosch, 4:556
 Boston Beer Co., 4:391
 Boston Scientific Corporation, 3:278–279
 Botswana
 health care, 1:625
 natural resources, 1:640
 real GDP per capita, 1:622, 677
 bottom-up approach
 forecasting, 4:23
 investing, 4:22n.7
 modeling operating costs, 4:114
 modeling revenue, 4:111, 112
 working capital projections, 4:132
 bottom-up clustering, 1:388
 Bowman, Thomas A., 4:33n.17
 Box–Pierce Q-statistic, 1:450n.20
 Boyd Gaming Corp., 4:393–395
 B/P. *see* book-to-market ratio
 BP. *see* British Petroleum p.l.c.
 brain drain, 1:624
 Brazil
 algorithmic trading/HFT in, 6:541–542
 Basel Committee membership, 2:217
 beer market, 4:137–138
 coffee production, 6:202
 commodity exchanges, 6:207
 currency crisis in, 1:596
 dividend distribution, 3:153
 economic growth, 1:654
 economic statistics of India vs., 1:694–696, 699
 equity REITs, 6:83
 estimates of potential GDP, 1:631
 exchange rate crisis, 1:588
 exchange rate management in, 1:594
 exports of, 1:681
 foreign exchange transaction tax, 1:580
 foreign investment in, 1:625, 681
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 labor and total factor productivity, 1:651
 livestock investment in, 6:201
 natural resources, 1:639, 640
 openness of economy, 1:681
 real GDP per capita, 1:622, 677
 real yields, 6:397
 sovereign debt default, 6:433
 breadth
 calculation for, 6:491
 in full fundamental law, 6:495
 and independence of investment decisions, 6:513
 and mean–variance optimal active weight, 6:490
 and rebalancing in active management strategies, 6:511–512
 break-even inflation rates (BEIs)
 for conventional government bonds, 6:410–413
 and default-free yield curves, 6:413–415
 and government bond yields, 6:413–415
 breakeven price
 for bear spreads, 5:476
 for bull spreads, 5:474–475
 for collars, 5:471
 for covered calls, 5:462, 463
 in derivatives strategies, 5:485–487
 for protective puts, 5:467
 breakup value, 3:286; 4:26
 Brent crude oil, 1:471–472; 6:198
 Breusch–Pagan test, 1:352–354
 brewers, 4:118
 Bridgestone, 4:400
 BrisConnections Investment Trust, 2:26
 British Airways, 4:251
 British American Tobacco, 4:473
 British Bankers Association (BBA), 5:324n.9
 British Petroleum p.l.c. (BP)
 forward P/E, 4:396
 and hedging pressure hypothesis, 6:216
 motives for merger, 3:283
 required return on equity, 4:75–76
 scaled earnings surprise, 4:451
 British pound
 AUD/GBP currency pair, 1:553
 and BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:189, 190
 correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:275–277
 currency code, 1:605
 day count convention for, 1:549n.7
 GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:545–546
 USD/GBP currency pair, 1:542, 545–546
 British Sky Broadcasting Group, 4:251–252
 British Virgin Islands, 6:142
 broken forward dates, points for, 1:552
 brokerage arrangements, 1:76, 79; 4:31n.14
 broker recruiting, 1:107
 brokers, 2:216
 Brookfield Office Properties, 6:97
 Brother Industries, Ltd., 4:253–254
 Brownian motion, geometric, 5:377, 402–403
 BRRD. *see* Bank Recovery and Resolution Directive
 BSE Ltd., 1:473
 BSM model. *see* Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation model
 BT Group, 4:437–438
 buckets, 6:349–350
 budget deficits, potential GDP and, 1:631
 budgeting
 capital (*see* capital budgeting)
 risk, 6:362–363
 Buffett, Warren, 4:20
 building retailers, pre-tax operating margin for, 1:524
 building societies, 2:216
 build-up method
 for equity, 4:85–89
 for private company, 4:85–88, 570–571
 bull case scenario, 4:136, 161–163
 bull spreads
 defined, 5:473
 refining, 5:476–479
 strategies using, 5:473–475

- Bundesbank, 1:587
 - Bundesverband deutscher Banken (Deposit Protection Fund), 2:220
 - bundling, of software products, 1:716
 - bunds, 5:29
 - Bureau National Interprofessionnel du Cognac (BNIC), 4:170
 - Burger King, 6:216
 - business, forms of. *see* forms of business
 - business combinations, 2:35–56
 - accounting treatments for, 2:9–10
 - acquisition method of accounting for, 2:38–42
 - acquisition price less than fair value, 2:40
 - assets and liabilities, 2:38
 - contingent liabilities, 2:38
 - financial assets and liabilities, 2:39
 - goodwill, 2:39
 - indemnification assets, 2:38–39
 - post-combination balance sheet, 2:40–42
 - comparability issues, 2:55–56
 - on consolidated financial statements combinations with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43
 - consolidation process, 2:42
 - goodwill impairment, 2:46–48
 - noncontrolling interests, 2:43–46
 - financial statement presentation after, 2:48–51
 - IFRS and US GAAP comparability issues, 2:55–56
 - contingent assets and liabilities, 2:55
 - contingent consideration, 2:55
 - in-process R&D, 2:55–56
 - restructuring costs, 2:56
 - as investment category, 2:9
 - with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43
 - pooling of interests and purchase methods in, 2:37
 - special purpose entities, 2:51–55
 - types of, 2:35–36
 - Business Combinations* (ASC 805), 2:10; 4:561n.11, 578, 584
 - Business Combinations* (IFRS 3), 2:10
 - Business Combinations* (IFRS 3R), 4:578
 - Business Combinations* (SFAS 141R), 4:578
 - business conditions, for private real estate investments, 6:15
 - business context for equity valuation, 4:12–22
 - accounting information, 4:18–22
 - financial reports, 4:14, 16
 - industry and competitive analysis, 4:12–14
 - quality of earnings analysis, 4:18–22
 - sources of information, 4:16–17
 - business cycle(s)
 - and credit spreads, 6:428
 - and oil demand, 6:193
 - and policy rates set by central banks, 6:405–406
 - and real default-free interest rates, 6:395–402
 - and short-term nominal interest rates, 6:403
 - and T-bill rates, 6:404–409
 - and trailing P/E, 4:388–390
 - and valuation of commercial real estate, 6:455–457
 - and valuation of equities, 6:452
 - and yield curves for default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:413–425
 - business cycle risk, 4:85; 6:301, 302
 - business enterprise value (BEV), 4:580n.32
 - business laws, 3:210–211
 - business model, 4:13
 - business process data, 1:243, 244
 - business relationships, conflicts of interest and, 1:152, 156
 - business strategy(-ies)
 - ethical issues in, 3:211–214
 - evaluating, 4:10 (*see also* competitive strategy)
 - business summary, research report, 4:36
 - business unit managers, agency relationships of, 3:206–207
 - “busted convertible” bonds, 5:173–174, 175
 - butterfly spreads, 5:473n.33
 - buybacks, 3:170–173; 4:201n.3, 218–219. *see also* share repurchases
 - buyers
 - credit protection, 5:268–269, 271–272
 - influence of (*see* customers)
 - buyout transactions
 - LBO model, 6:146–148
 - leveraged
 - and credit default swaps, 5:292–293
 - defined, 6:136
 - equity valuation for, 4:9
 - LBO model, 6:146–148
 - as private equity class, 6:137
 - share repurchases in, 3:297
 - valuation issues, 6:146
 - management, 6:137, 146, 150
 - mega, 6:141–142, 151
 - secondary, 6:150
 - stages of, 6:137
 - venture capital vs., 6:144–145, 148–149
 - buy-side analysts, 4:31; 6:250
 - buy-side clients, 1:31
 - buy-to-sell orientation, of private equity, 6:138
 - BVPS. *see* book value per share
 - Bylaws and Rules of Procedure for Professional Conduct (Rules of Procedure), 1:9, 23
 - BYPRP method. *see* bond yield plus risk premium method
- C**
- CAD. *see* cash available for distribution
 - Cadbury Schweppes, 3:300
 - CAGR. *see* compound annual growth rate
 - calendar spreads, 5:480–481, 492; 6:209–210
 - calibration, of binomial interest rate trees, 5:92–94
 - California, ESG risk exposures, 3:260
 - California Public Employees Retirement System (CalPERS), 6:155
 - callable bonds, 5:127–150
 - convertible, 5:167–168, 173
 - default-free
 - bonds at zero interest rate volatility, 5:129–132
 - bonds with interest rate volatility, 5:137–140, 142–145
 - effective convexity of, 5:158–161
 - effective duration for, 5:152–154
 - embedded options of, 5:123–124
 - interest rate volatility
 - bonds at zero volatility, 5:129–132
 - bonds with volatility, 5:137–140, 142–145
 - and OAS for bonds, 5:147–148
 - and value of bonds, 5:132–134
 - key rate durations for, 5:157
 - one-sided duration for, 5:155
 - optimal exercise of options, 5:131
 - risky, 5:145–150
 - interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:147–149
 - option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
 - scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:149–150
 - scenario analysis, 5:149–150
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:127
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:128–129
 - and yield curve, 5:134–136
 - call options (calls), 5:123–124
 - American (*see* American call options)
 - bear spreads with, 5:476n.36
 - Black model for, 5:412
 - BSM model for, 5:404–409
 - convertible bonds with, 5:169, 173
 - covered calls, 5:459–464, 468–473
 - applications, 5:487–490
 - and cash-secured puts, 5:468–469
 - and collars, 5:470–473
 - defined, 5:459
 - investment objectives of, 5:459–464
 - position equivalence for, 5:468
 - profit and loss at expiration, 5:462–464
 - risk with, 5:470
 - delta approximation for, 5:421, 422
 - delta for, 5:420; 6:341
 - delta-plus-gamma approximations for, 5:424–425
 - as embedded options (*see* callable bonds)
 - in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162
 - European (*see* European call options)
 - exercise values for, 5:379
 - gamma for, 5:424
 - impact of dividend payments on, 5:393
 - interest rate, 5:414, 415
 - on interest rates, 5:399–401
 - long, 5:492
 - lower bounds of, 5:427
 - make-whole, 5:123
 - naked, 5:459n.18
 - notation for, 5:379
 - objectives for, 5:484
 - one-period binomial model for, 5:380–385
 - rho of, 5:428–429
 - with sinking fund bonds, 5:125

- in strategies
 - covered calls, 5:459–464, 468–473, 487–490
 - long calls, 5:492
 - synthetic calls, 5:457
- strike calls, 5:478
- synthetic, 5:457
- in synthetic long position, 5:455
- in synthetic short position, 5:455
- two-period binomial model for, 5:387–390, 393–398
- and value of callable/straight bonds, 5:127
- vega of, 5:427
- call price, 5:123
- calls. *see* call options
- Cal-Maine Foods, Inc., 3:157–158
- CalPERS. *see* California Public Employees Retirement System
- CAMELS approach, to bank analyses, 2:220–238
 - asset quality, 2:223–228
 - capital adequacy, 2:220–223
 - earnings, 2:228–232
 - illustration of, 2:242–264
 - asset quality, 2:245–252
 - capital adequacy, 2:242–245
 - earnings, 2:253–258
 - liquidity position, 2:259–260
 - management capabilities, 2:252–253
 - overall CAMELS assessment, 2:263–264
 - sensitivity to market risk, 2:260–263
 - liquidity position, 2:232–236
 - management capabilities, 2:228
 - sensitivity to market risk, 2:236–238
- Cameron, 4:14–15
- Canada
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 - algorithmic trading/HFT in, 6:541
 - average hours worked, 1:646
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:420, 421
 - break-even inflation rates, 6:412
 - cash dividends paid, 3:127
 - common law, 3:113
 - credit default swaps, 5:270
 - dividend payouts, 3:159, 178
 - dividend policy, 4:201
 - equity REITs, 6:83
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:445
 - extendible bonds, 5:124
 - GDP and consumption, 6:441
 - GDP growth rate, 4:211, 212
 - government bond risk premiums, 6:422
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647
 - impairment of capital rule, 3:153
 - index-linked bonds, 6:396
 - and MSCI ACWI, 6:499
 - natural resources and economic growth, 1:640
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - R&D expenditures, 1:650
 - real estate operating companies, 6:97
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621, 622, 677, 678
 - regulatory requirements, 4:16
 - share repurchases, 3:161
 - Taylor rule for policy rates, 6:407, 408
- Canadaco/Interco case study, 2:157–171
- Canadian dollar
 - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:541n.2, 543
 - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:275–277
 - currency code, 1:605
 - and Japanese yen, 1:283–284
- Canadian Institute of Chartered Business Valuators, 4:560n.9
- canceled shares, 3:161
- candidacy in CFA program, referring to, 1:171–172
- Candidate Pledge, 1:167
- candidates, CFA. *see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII]
- cannibalization
 - base case scenarios for, 4:161, 162
 - bull and bear case scenarios for, 4:161–163
 - as capital budgeting consideration, 3:9
 - estimating impact of, 4:159–163
 - quantifying potential for, 4:153–159
- Canon, Inc., 4:506, 507
- capabilities, from mergers and acquisitions, 3:284
- capacity-based measures, modeling revenue with, 4:112
- CAPE. *see* real cyclically adjusted P/E
- capex. *see* capital investment
- capital. *see also* weighted average cost of capital (WACC)
 - access to, 6:104
 - acquisition, 6:137
 - adequacy of, in bank analysis, 2:220–223, 242–245
 - appreciation of, 6:13, 82
 - cost of, 3:9, 108; 4:493–494; 6:15, 144
 - debt, 6:10, 15
 - economic, 6:354
 - fixed, 4:290–291
 - in growth accounting equation, 1:637–638
 - human, 1:639, 646–647; 4:415
 - ICT, 1:639, 647–649
 - invested
 - market value of invested capital, 4:444, 580
 - return on invested capital, 4:444, 495n.5
 - total invested capital, 4:444
 - investment, 6:157
 - marginal product of, 1:634
 - non-ICT, 1:639, 649
 - output-to-capital ratio, 1:661, 662, 665, 666
 - paid in, 6:160, 163
 - physical, 1:647–649, 678, 679
 - for private equity investments, 6:157
 - public, 1:639
 - regulatory capital restrictions, 1:527–528
 - rental price of, 1:634
 - replacement, 6:137
 - return on, 4:112
 - risk, 3:203–204
 - ROIC, 1:301–303, 309–311
 - total, 6:433
 - working
 - and FCFF, 4:291
 - and free cash flow, 3:307; 4:299–301
 - on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178–179
 - projections of, 4:132–133
- capital accounts
 - current account and, 1:576
 - working capital, 2:386
- capital accumulation, economic growth and, 1:636, 666
- capital allocation
 - for market risk management, 6:364–365
 - by product group, 2:392–395
 - by segment, 2:387–392
 - and VaR measurement, 6:334
 - and working capital accounts/ratios, 2:386
- capital asset pricing model (CAPM), 4:53
 - and ANOVA, 1:306–307, 308n.38
 - arbitrage pricing theory vs., 6:279–280
 - and arithmetic mean, 4:63–64
 - and Carhart four-factor model, 6:285
 - and equity risk premium, 4:59
 - expanded, 4:570
 - FFM vs., 4:83
 - and fundamental law of active management, 6:488
 - heteroskedasticity and tests of, 1:351
 - investors' expectations in, 4:54n.3
 - and multifactor models, 6:278–279
 - for private company, 4:87–88
 - and required rate of return for private company, 4:570
 - required return on equity, 4:71–79
 - beta for nonpublic companies, 4:77–79
 - beta for public companies, 4:73–77
 - examples, 4:73–78
 - and risk, 3:49
 - strategic portfolio decision-making based on, 6:303
- capital budgeting, 3:5–92
 - cash flow projections, 3:27–38
 - depreciation, 3:31–34
 - and effects of inflation on analysis, 3:37–38
 - equation format, 3:29–31
 - for replacement projects, 3:34–35
 - spreadsheet modeling, 3:36–37
 - table format, 3:27–29
- importance of, 3:6
- investment decision criteria, 3:10–27
 - average accounting rate of return, 3:15–16
 - discounted payback period, 3:14–15
 - internal rate of return, 3:11–12, 18–25
 - net present value, 3:10–11, 17–22
 - payback period, 3:13–14

- capital budgeting (*Continued*)
 - popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, 3:25–27
 - profitability index, 3:16–17
 - other income measures and valuation models, 3:57–65
 - basic capital budgeting model, 3:58
 - claims valuation, 3:64–65
 - economic and accounting income, 3:58–61
 - economic profit, 3:62–63
 - residual income, 3:63–64
 - planning for, 3:7
 - popularity and use of, 3:25–27
 - practice problems, 3:69–82
 - principles, 3:8–10
 - process, 3:6–8
 - project analysis and evaluation, 3:38–57
 - with capital rationing, 3:40–42
 - for mutually exclusive projects with unequal lives, 3:38–40
 - pitfalls, 3:55–57
 - with real options, 3:52–55
 - risk analysis, 3:42–51
 - solutions to problems, 3:83–92
- capital charge, 4:494
- capital controls, for exchange rate management, 1:594–595
- capital deepening
 - defined, 1:635
 - and economic growth, 1:635–637
 - and neoclassical model, 1:661, 667
- capital expenditures
 - in FCFF calculation, 4:290–291
 - in forecasts of FCFE, 4:311–312
 - maintenance vs. growth, 4:133
 - of Nestlé, 2:387–392
 - in valuation of real estate investments, 6:43
 - of WorldCom, 2:328–329
- capital flows
 - and convergence, 1:678–679
 - and currency crises, 1:597
 - and currency exchange rate, 1:579–585
 - in developing vs. developed countries, 1:625
 - and exchange rate management, 1:593
- capital gains
 - current income vs., 3:152
 - dividends vs., 3:139–140
 - capital investment (capex), 4:178
- capitalization
 - life and health insurance companies, 2:280
 - property and casualty insurance companies, 2:273
- capitalization of earnings method, 4:570
- capitalization rate (cap rate)
 - for capitalized cash flow method, 4:576
 - defined, 6:28
 - for direct capitalization method, 6:29–31
 - for discounted cash flow method, 6:33
 - going-in, 6:30, 34–36
 - in Gordon growth model, 4:217
 - and net asset value per share, 6:99–100
 - and net operating income, 6:28–29
 - residual, 6:34
 - terminal, 6:30, 34–36, 43–44
- capitalization-weighted market indexes, float-adjusted, 6:473
- capitalized cash flow method (CCM), 4:288n.3, 569, 575–577
- capitalized income method, 4:570
- capital market expectations, 6:254
- capital markets. *see also* Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II]
 - and benefit of ethics to society, 1:12
 - perfect, 3:95, 135, 147
 - sustainability of, 1:12–13
- capital mobility, monetary/fiscal policy and, 1:586–587, 590–591
- capital per worker, 1:623
- capital position, 2:222–223
- capital ratio
 - estimated sensitivities of, 2:262–263
 - for insurance company analysis, 2:273
- capital rationing, 3:10, 40–42
- capital requirement, 2:219, 222, 280
- capital returns, 6:58
- capital structure, 3:93–123
 - and acquisitions, 3:291
 - analysis of, 2:385–386
 - capital structure decisions, 3:94–108
 - changing, 4:286
 - defined, 3:94
 - and forecasting free cash flows, 4:317–320
 - importance of, 3:93–94
 - and longer-term growth rates, 6:110–111
 - and modeling financing expenses, 4:127
 - Nestlé, 2:385–386
 - practical issues, 3:109–115
 - debt ratings, 3:109–110
 - evaluating capital structure policy, 3:110–111
 - and leverage in international setting, 3:111–115
 - practice problems, 3:117–121
 - projections of, 4:133
 - solutions to problems, 3:122–123
 - and stock dividends, 3:132
 - in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:104
- capital structure decisions, 3:94–108
 - agency costs, 3:104–105
 - costs of asymmetric information, 3:105
 - costs of financial distress, 3:103–104
 - and financial leverage/cost of equity, 3:96–98
 - irrelevance to value, 3:94–96
 - and static trade-off theory, 3:106–108
 - and taxes, 3:98–103
- capital-to-labor ratio, 1:635–636, 678
- Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:113–125
 - dividend discount model approach to valuation, 6:121–122
 - net asset value per share, 6:120–121
 - relative valuation, 6:119
 - selecting valuation method for, 6:122–125
- caplets, 5:416
- CAPM. *see* capital asset pricing model
- capped floating-rate bonds (capped floaters), 5:161–163
- ratchet bonds, 5:162–163
- valuation of, 5:161–162, 164–166
- cap rate. *see* capitalization rate
- caps, interest rate, 5:416
- Carbon Disclosure Project, 4:17
- care. *see* Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)]
- Cargill, 4:556; 6:216
- Carhart four-factor model, 6:283–285
 - factor risk premium for, 6:281
 - return in excess of risk-free rate in, 6:279
 - returns attribution with, 6:294–296
- Carlsberg, 4:138, 140, 151
- The Carlyle Group, 6:136, 141
- Carl Zeiss Meditec AG, 4:227–228, 230
- Carrefour SA
 - dividend discount model, 4:208
 - and European beer market, 4:146
 - input and product prices at, 4:149–150
 - justified P/E, 4:223–224
- carried interest, 4:587n.37; 6:153
- carry arbitrage
 - in bond market, 5:335
 - defined, 5:315
 - reverse, 5:316, 336
- carry arbitrage model
 - defined, 5:308
 - forward contracts, 5:309–343
 - carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:342–343
 - currency forwards, 5:338–342
 - equity forwards, 5:322–324
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:333–334, 337–338
 - generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:311–321
 - interest rate forwards, 5:324–333
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:309–311
 - futures contracts, 5:322–343
 - carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:342–343
 - currency futures, 5:338
 - equity futures, 5:322
 - fixed-income futures, 5:333–337
 - interest rate futures, 5:324–325
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:309–311
 - swap contracts, 5:343–361
 - currency swaps, 5:349–356
 - equity swaps, 5:356–361
 - interest rate swaps, 5:345–349
 - receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:344–345
 - receive-floating pay-fixed swaps, 5:343–344
 - with underlying cash flows, 5:318–321
 - without underlying cash flows, 5:311–318
 - cash flows for financed position in underlying, 5:312–313
 - cash flows for financed position in underlying combined with forward contract, 5:313–314
 - cash flows related to carrying underlying, 5:311–312
 - cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:314–315

- cash flows with forward market price
 - too low, 5:315–316
 - value of long forward position, 5:317–318
 - carry benefits (γ)
 - BSM model with, 5:377, 408
 - carry arbitrage model with, 5:318–321
 - with currency options, 5:410
 - defined, 5:318
 - for equity forwards, 5:322–323
 - and forward prices, 5:343
 - carry costs (θ)
 - BSM model with, 5:408
 - carry arbitrage model with, 5:319–321
 - defined, 5:319
 - and forward prices, 5:343
 - carry trades, 1:572–575
 - defined, 1:572–573
 - example, 1:574–575
 - risks and rewards on, 1:573
 - types of, 5:23n.4
 - with US dollar and Turkish lira, 1:581–582
 - yen, 1:579–580
 - Carson, John, 1:711–712
 - CART. *see* classification and regression trees
 - carve-out, equity, 3:320
 - case studies (case examples)
 - Canadaco, 2:157–171
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc, 6:113–125
 - dividend discount model approach to valuation, 6:121–122
 - net asset value per share, 6:120–121
 - relative valuation, 6:119
 - selecting valuation method for, 6:122–125
 - earnings quality, 2:319–331
 - cost capitalization, 2:328–329
 - MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:324–326
 - revenue recognition, 2:320–326
 - Sunbeam Corporation, 2:320–324
 - WorldCom Corp., 2:328–329
 - ethical decision making
 - Subath Agarway, 1:212–216
 - Preston Partners, 1:220–224
 - Peter Sherman, 1:216–219
 - Edvard Stark, 1:208–212
 - Super Selection Investment Advisors, 1:224–228
 - Europa Venture Partners III, 6:161–164
 - long-term equity investment, 2:373–402
 - conclusions and recommendations, 2:401–402
 - data analysis, 2:374–401
 - data collection, 2:373
 - data processing, 2:374
 - follow-up, 2:402
 - purpose for analysis, 2:373
 - off-balance sheet leverage from
 - operating leases, 2:403–406
 - conclusions and recommendations, 2:406
 - data analysis, 2:404–406
 - data collection, 2:403
 - data processing, 2:404
 - follow-up, 2:406
 - purpose for analysis, 2:403
 - cash
 - as component of earnings, 2:313–314
 - and information ratio, 6:482
 - printing of, in Eurozone, 6:423n.24
 - risk weighting of, 2:221
 - synthetic, 5:456
 - cash-and-carry arbitrage model. *see* carry arbitrage model
 - cash available for distribution (CAD), 6:105. *see also* adjusted funds from operations (AFFO)
 - cash crops. *see* soft commodities
 - cash dividends
 - dividend reinvestment plans, 3:128
 - regular, 3:127–128
 - of Russell 1000 companies, 3:175
 - and share repurchase valuation, 3:167–169
 - stock dividends vs., 3:132
 - cash flow(s), 3:8–10. *see also* free cash flow; price to cash flow (P/CF)
 - and accounting methods, 4:433
 - in arbitrage-free pricing and valuation, 5:308
 - capitalized cash flow method of valuation, 4:288n.3, 569, 575–577
 - for capital projects, 3:56
 - conventional, 3:9
 - and corporate restructuring, 3:320
 - DCF models
 - as absolute valuation model, 4:23–24
 - for equity valuation, 4:198
 - forecasted fundamentals and multiples in, 4:381
 - and free cash flows, 4:284
 - residual income model vs., 4:512
 - and valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:395–398
 - discounted cash flow analysis, 3:303–309
 - discounted cash flow method of valuation
 - of developing terminal value, 4:167
 - expectations approach vs., 5:384–385
 - perpetuity calculations, 4:168
 - for private companies, 4:569–570, 575
 - for private equity, 6:138, 144
 - for private real estate investments, 6:33–45
 - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:111–113
 - terminal value, 4:167
 - valuation inputs, 4:182–183
 - and discount rate selection, 4:92
 - earnings-plus-noncash-charges
 - definition, 4:434
 - estimation with private company valuation, 4:567–569
 - in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:163
 - for FCFE and FCFF approach to free cash flow valuation, 4:285–286
 - for financed position in underlying, 5:312–314, 319–320
 - for fixed-income futures pricing, 5:335–336
 - with forward market price too high, 5:314–315
 - with forward market price too low, 5:315–316
 - for FRA pricing, 5:328–330
 - for FRA valuation, 5:331–332
 - future, 4:199–201; 6:381–383
 - income return vs., 6:59
 - incremental, 3:9, 35
 - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:395–399
 - in no-arbitrage approach to options valuation, 5:377
 - nominal, 3:37–38
 - nonconventional, 3:9
 - for offsetting long forward positions, 5:337, 341
 - operating
 - in equity valuation, 4:19
 - free, 6:433
 - of Nestlé, 2:398–399
 - net income and, 2:314–318
 - overstatement of, 2:300
 - and price-to-cash flow, 4:432
 - quality of, 2:333–334
 - reclassification of, 2:298
 - path-dependent, 5:100
 - and post-employment benefits, 2:101–102
 - in present value models, 4:201–207
 - present value of, 6:44
 - from probabilistic risk assessment approaches, 1:531–532
 - real, 3:37–38
 - from real estate, 6:452–453
 - receive-fixed, pay-floating, 5:346
 - receive-floating, pay-fixed, 5:346
 - reinvesting of, 6:111
 - at settlement date, 1:554
 - from simulations, 1:529–530
 - simulations with constraints on, 1:528
 - for swaps contracts, 5:345–346
 - currency swaps, 5:350–351, 355, 450–451
 - for receive-fixed swaps, 5:346, 348
 - terminal year incremental after-tax non-operating, 3:35
 - trailing price to cash flow, 4:434
 - underlying
 - carry arbitrage model with, 5:318–321
 - carry arbitrage model without, 5:311–318
 - for valuation of long forward position, 5:317
- cash-flow-at-risk model, 2:189–190
- cash flow from operations (CFO), 4:204n.10
 - adjusting, 4:301–306, 314–315
 - FCFE from, 4:301–306
 - FCFF from, 4:293–295, 301–306
 - and free cash flow, 1:370–372; 4:285
 - and net income, 1:280–281
 - and price to cash flow, 4:432, 434
- cash flow patterns, IRR vs. NPV and, 3:18–20
- cash flow projections, 3:27–38
 - depreciation, 3:31–34
 - and effects of inflation on analysis, 3:37–38
 - equation format, 3:29–31
 - for replacement projects, 3:34–35
 - spreadsheet modeling, 3:36–37
 - table format, 3:27–29

- cash flow quality, 2:333–342
 and classification shifting, 2:339–342
 evaluating, 2:334–342
 indicators of quality, 2:333–334
 Nautica Enterprises, 2:340–342
 Satyam Computer Services, 2:334–338
 Sunbeam, 2:338–339
 cash flow statements. *see* statement of cash flows
 cash flow yield (CF/P), 4:392
 cash-generating units, 4:559n.6
 cash generation, of segments, 2:391
 cash offering, 3:290, 291
 cash-on-cash return, for private real estate debt, 6:62
 cash operating return, 2:391–392
 cash-secured puts, 5:468–469
 cash settlement
 and commodities pricing, 6:210
 of credit default swaps, 5:273–274
 for stock index futures, 5:453
 cash tax rate, 4:128–131
 casualty insurance, 2:265
 catalyst, valuation, 4:8
 Caterpillar, Inc., 2:95–97
 causal inferences, 1:379
 causation, correlation and, 1:273
 Cayman Islands, 6:142
 CCM. *see* capitalized cash flow method
 C/C++ programming language, 1:249
 CDOs. *see* collateralized debt obligations
 CDS. *see* credit default swaps
 CDS percentage price change, 5:284–285
 CDS spread, 5:271
 CDS swaptions, 5:269n.4
 CDX HY index, 5:275
 CDX IG index, 5:275
 CEICs. *see* closed-end investment companies
 Celler-Kefauver Act, 3:299
 Central America, 6:202. *see also specific countries*
 Central Bank of Argentina, 2:217
 Central Bank of Brazil, 2:217
 Central Bank of Chile, 2:219
 Central Bank of Germany (Deutsch Bundesbank), 2:218
 Central Bank of Malaysia, 2:219
 Central Bank of Sweden (Sveriges Riksbank), 2:218
 Central Bank of the Republic of Turkey, 2:218
 Central Bank of the Russian Federation, 2:218
 Central Bank of the United Arab Emirates, 2:219
 central banks
 business cycle and policy rates of, 6:405–406
 discount borrowing windows of, 1:723–724
 estimates of potential GDP by, 1:630, 631
 in exchange rate management, 1:595
 purchase of US Treasuries by Asian, 6:423
 and slope, level, and curvature of yield curve, 6:417
 Centurytel, 4:402–404, 458
 CEOs. *see* chief executive officers
 CEP. *see* complex event processing
 Ceres, 4:17
 certainty-equivalent method, 3:49n.12
 Certificate in Investment Performance Measurement (CIPM) certificants, 1:9
 CFA charterholders, 1:171
 CFA designation, 1:171, 172. *see also* Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)]
 guidance on using, 1:171, 172
 order of professional and academic designations with, 1:174
 right to use, 1:173
 stating facts about, 1:174
 CFA examinations, 1:5
 bringing written material into exam room, 1:167
 confidential information in, 1:165–166
 expressing opinions about, 1:166
 grading guidelines and results for, 1:169
 passing, in consecutive years, 1:173
 sharing content of, 1:168–169
 sharing questions from, 1:167
 writing after exam period, 1:168
 CFA Institute. *see also specific committees and programs*
 compromising integrity of, 1:169
 ethical commitment of, 1:14–15
 and ethics, 1:11, 12
 mission of, 1:7
 referring to (*see* Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)])
 on valuation process, 4:16
 values of, 1:15
 website, 1:15, 129
 website of, 1:23
 CFA Institute Investment Foundations certificate program, 1:8
 CFA members and candidates
 knowledge of the law [Standard I(A)], 1:26
 responsibilities of (*see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII])
 CFA Program. *see also* Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)]
 conduct restrictions for candidates and members, 1:166, 167
 confidential information about, 1:165–166
 stating facts about, 1:174
 testing policies for, 1:167
 CFO. *see* cash flow from operations
 CF/P. *see* cash flow yield
 CFTC. *see* Commodity Futures Trading Commission
 chain rule of forecasting, 1:453
 chairman of board of directors, 3:237–238
Chamber of Commerce v. SEC, 1:719n.23
 change-of-control events, put options for, 5:169
 changes
 in exchange rates, 1:557
 fund mandate, 1:142
 to investment process, 1:142–144
 uncovered interest rate parity in terms of, 1:560
 Channel Islands, 6:142
 channel stuffing, 2:299, 320
 Chanos, James, 2:290, 311, 358
 Chaplinsky, S., 6:155n.8
 Charles Schwab Corporation, 4:424
 Chartered Financial Analyst. *see entries beginning CFA*
 cheapest-to-deliver obligation, 5:269–270
 Chevron Corporation, 4:254, 271
 M&As for growth, 3:283
 net income of ExxonMobil and, 2:181–183
 translation methods, 2:177
 χ^2 values, 1:738
 Chicago Board Options Exchange, 5:456
 Chicago Board Options Volatility Index (VIX), 5:430–431
 Chicago Mercantile Exchange (CME)
 and commodities futures, 6:205, 207
 and contango, 6:210
 chief executive officers (CEOs)
 agency problems for, 3:207–210
 agency relationships of, 3:206–207
 on boards of directors, 3:222
 pay for, 3:208–209
 child orders, 6:535
 Chile, 1:588; 2:219
 China
 Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 cash dividends paid, 3:127
 cognac industry, 4:170
 commodity exchanges, 6:207
 convergence with advanced countries, 1:682
 current account surplus and exchange rates, 1:579
 economic growth, 1:654, 656–658, 679–680
 education spending, 1:624
 exports, 1:681; 2:130
 foreign direct investment in, 1:681
 gold and, 6:195
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 index-linked bonds, 6:396
 labor and total factor productivity, 1:651–652
 labor supply, 1:641
 mergers and acquisitions, 1:347–348
 natural resources, 1:640
 online payment companies, 2:216
 openness of economy, 1:681
 population growth, 1:642
 private real estate valuation, 6:57
 R&D expenditures, 1:650
 real default-free interest rates, 6:393
 real estate operating companies, 6:97
 real GDP per capita, 1:621, 623, 677
 REIT-type legislation, 6:83
 revenue analysis, 4:109–111

- steady state of growth in, 1:661–662
- stock dividends, 3:131
- China Banking Regulatory Commission, 2:218
- China Insurance Regulatory Commission, 2:220
- China Vanke, 6:97
- Chinese yuan, 1:579; 2:189, 190
- cigarette products, taxes and regulation on, 1:721
- CIPM certificants. *see* Certificate in Investment Performance Measurement certificants
- CIR model. *see* Cox–Ingersoll–Ross model
- Cisco Systems, 1:497, 499–500
- Citigroup, Inc., 2:242–264
 - investment management at, 6:249
 - P/B ratio of, 4:416
 - reverse stock split at, 3:134
 - share repurchases and dividends for, 3:174
- city banks, 2:216
- civilian unemployment rate (UER), 1:494–498, 502, 510–512, 514
- civil law legal systems, 3:113
- claims valuation, 3:64–65
- classical model of economic growth, 1:659
- classification, 1:380n.72
 - clustering vs., 1:388
 - in data analytics, 1:379
 - and financial reporting quality, 2:200–202, 296–298
 - as supervised machine learning, 1:383
- classification and regression trees (CART), 1:384–385
- classification shifting
 - cash flow, 2:339–342
 - recurring earnings, 2:312–313
- classification trees, 1:384–385
- classifiers
 - binary, 1:379
 - random forest, 1:385–386
- clawback provisions, 6:155
- Clayton Antitrust Act, 3:299
- clean price, for bonds, 5:333
- clean surplus accounting, 4:206n.12, 493n.3
 - and book value/future earnings, 4:516
 - and net income comparisons, 2:183
 - and residual income model, 4:504
 - violations of, 4:517–525
- clean surplus relation, 4:500–501
- clearance process, 1:256
- client commission practices, 1:78–80
- cliente effect, 3:137–141
- client–plan participants, identifying, 1:78
- clients
 - approval from, 1:77
 - buy-side, 1:31
 - communication with (*see* Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)])
 - cross-border mergers and acquisitions to follow, 3:287
 - disclosure to, 1:150–151
 - duties to (*see* Duties to Clients [Standard of Professional Conduct III])
 - fair dealing between, 1:90
 - gifts and entertainment from, 1:39
 - identifying, 1:75, 80–81, 93
 - informing, of investment process, 1:138–139
 - interests of, 1:78
 - loyalty to, 1:81
 - maintaining lists of, 1:85
 - preferences for capital gains vs. dividends, 3:139–140
 - priority of personal trading vs. trading for, 1:157
 - relationship with, 1:543
 - risk profile of, 1:91
 - select, additional services for, 1:88
 - soliciting former, 1:109–114
 - status of, 1:102
 - client updates, 1:131–132
 - Clorox, 4:120n.2, 121
 - CLOs. *see* collateralized loan obligations
 - closed-end funds, 2:216
 - closed-end investment companies (CEICs), 4:587, 590
 - closed-end private equity funds, 6:152
 - closet index funds, 6:481
 - clothing, commodity hedging and, 6:216
 - club convergence, 1:675
 - clustering
 - algorithms for, 1:388–389
 - in data analytics, 1:379–380
 - CMA. *see* Competition & Markets Authority
 - CMBS. *see* commercial mortgage-backed securities
 - CME. *see* Chicago Mercantile Exchange
 - CME Group, 5:29
 - CNA Financial Corp., 2:270
 - CNH Global N.V., 2:95–97
 - Coase Theorem, 1:709
 - Cobb–Douglas production function, 1:633–635
 - and growth accounting equation, 1:637–638
 - and neoclassical model of economic growth, 1:659–660
 - Coca-Cola
 - acquisition of Cadbury Schweppes, 3:300
 - price increases, 4:145
 - share-based compensation, 2:108
 - Coca-Cola Bottling Company Consolidated, 4:202–204
 - CoCoCos. *see* convertible contingent convertible bonds
 - CoCos. *see* contingent convertible bonds
 - Code of Ethics (CFA Institute), 1:5–15
 - adoption of, 1:10
 - and analyst's position of trust, 4:33; 6:265
 - and applicable law, 1:22–23
 - evolution of, 1:6
 - and importance of ethics, 1:11–15
 - on inside information, 4:16
 - notification of, 1:114
 - and Professional Conduct Program, 1:9–10
 - research reporting requirements in, 4:36–37
 - and Standards of Practice Council, 1:10–11
 - in *Standards of Practice Handbook*, 1:3, 5–7, 14
 - text of, 1:15–16
 - and values of CFA Institute, 1:15
 - codes of ethics (in general)
 - adopting, 1:120
 - commitment to, 1:14
 - developing, 1:26–27, 54
 - and moral courage, 3:220
 - organizational culture in, 3:223
 - coefficient of determination (R^2)
 - adjusted, 1:343–344
 - for linear regression with one variable, 1:295–297
 - model selection based on, 1:464
 - and multicollinearity, 1:360, 361
 - multiple, 1:332
 - coffee, 6:202–203
 - cognac industry, 4:170–171. *see also* Rémy Cointreau Group
 - COGS. *see* cost of goods sold
 - cointegrated unit roots, 1:485–488
 - co-investment provisions, 6:156
 - Colgate-Palmolive Company (Colgate)
 - effective tax rate reconciliation, 2:184–186
 - operational cost structure of L'Oreal vs., 4:120, 121
 - share repurchases, 4:415–416
 - collars
 - on existing holdings, 5:471–472
 - risks with, 5:472–473
 - same-strike, 5:472
 - strategies using, 5:470–473, 490
 - collateralized debt obligations (CDOs), 5:293; 6:142
 - collateralized loan obligations (CLOs), 6:142
 - collateralized mortgage-backed securities (MBSs), 1:724
 - collateral pools, 5:248, 251
 - collateral return, 6:221–222
 - collinearity
 - multi-, 1:359–362
 - perfect, 1:335n.14, 359–360
 - co-location (co-lo), 6:539
 - Colorpak Ltd., 4:459–460
 - combinations, option, 5:473, 481–483
 - combined ratio, 2:266–267, 269
 - combined ratio after dividends, 2:269
 - Comisión Nacional Bancaria y de Valores (National Banking and Securities Commission), 2:218
 - commerce, regulation of, 1:713–716
 - commercial banks, 2:215–216
 - commercial code, in IOSCO framework, 1:713–714
 - commercial mortgage-backed securities (CMBS), 5:248; 6:80

- commercial real estate
 - defined, 6:11
 - economic value, 6:21–22
 - industrial and warehouse properties, 6:20
 - multi-family properties, 6:21
 - office properties, 6:19–20
 - in portfolio, 6:79–80
 - retail properties, 6:20–21
 - types of, 6:19–22
 - valuation of, 6:22–54, 452–457
 - appraisals in, 6:22–25
 - and business cycles, 6:455–457
 - cost approach, 6:46–51
 - and highest and best use value, 6:26–27
 - income approach, 6:27–46
 - international, 6:56–57
 - market value, 6:23–25
 - overview of approaches, 6:25–27
 - pricing formula, 6:453–455
 - reconciliation of, 6:53–54
 - regular cash flows from real estate, 6:452–453
 - sales comparison approach, 6:51–53
- commercial real estate (CRE) loans, 2:221; 5:248
- commissions, 1:78–80
- Committee of European Securities Regulators, 5:37
- commodities, 6:189–241
 - about, 6:190
 - carry costs with, 5:319
 - defined, 6:190
 - life cycle, 6:196–203
 - coffee, 6:202–203
 - energy, 6:197–199
 - grains, 6:201–202
 - industrial/precious metals, 6:199–200
 - livestock, 6:200–201
 - softs (cash crops), 6:202–203
 - practice problems, 6:237–239
 - probabilistic approaches for companies in, 1:532
 - sectors, 6:191–196
 - energy, 6:191–193
 - grains, 6:194
 - industrial (base) metals, 6:194
 - livestock, 6:194–195
 - precious metals, 6:195
 - softs (cash crops), 6:195–196
 - solutions to problems, 6:240–241
 - valuation of, 6:203–205
- Commodities Research Bureau, 6:233
- commodity derivative contracts, 6:203
- commodity futures indexes, 6:230–234
 - Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM), 6:230–232
 - Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index (DBLCI), 6:230–232
 - key characteristics, 6:230–232
 - rebalancing frequency, 6:233
 - Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), 6:230–233
 - S&P GSCI, 6:230–232
 - summary, 6:233–234
 - Thomson Reuters/CoreCommodity CRB Index (TR/CC CRB), 6:230, 231, 233
- commodity futures markets, 6:190, 205–225
 - futures returns, 6:213–225
 - components of, 6:219–225
 - theories of, 6:213–217, 213–219
 - market participants, 6:205–208
 - commodity exchanges, 6:207
 - commodity hedgers, 6:206
 - commodity investors, 6:207
 - commodity market analysts, 6:207
 - commodity regulators, 6:208
 - commodity traders, 6:207
 - spot and futures pricing, 6:208–213
- Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC), 6:208
- commodity hedging, 6:216
- commodity sectors, 6:191–196
 - energy, 6:191–193
 - crude oil, 6:191–193
 - natural gas, 6:193
 - refined products, 6:193
 - grains, 6:194
 - industrial (base) metals, 6:194
 - livestock, 6:194–195
 - precious metals, 6:195
 - softs (cash crops), 6:195–196
- commodity swaps, 6:226–229
 - defined, 6:226
 - market participant structure, 6:226–227
- Common Equity Tier 1 Capital, 2:221–222, 242–243, 262–263
- common law, 3:113
- common-size balance sheets, 2:329
- common stock
 - required return for, 4:83–84
 - risk and return of convertible/straight bonds vs., 5:173–175
- communication(s)
 - different forms of, 1:139
 - to employees of material nonpublic information, 1:63
 - interdepartmental, 1:61
- Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)], 1:137–146
 - application of the standard, 1:141–146
 - and changes in investment objectives, 1:233–234
 - compliance procedures, 1:140–141
 - eleventh edition revision, 1:8
 - guidance, 1:138–140
 - different forms of communication, 1:139
 - facts vs. opinions in reports, 1:140
 - identifying risks and limitations, 1:139–140
 - informing clients of investment process, 1:138–139
 - report presentation, 1:140
 - text of, 1:18, 137–138
- communities, as stakeholders, 3:202, 203, 205
- community shopping centers, 6:92
- company(-ies). *see also* real estate operating companies (REOCs)
 - acquiring, 3:280
 - closed-end investment, 4:587, 590
 - forecasting performance of, 4:11, 22–23
 - guideline, 4:379
 - insurance, 2:217; 3:300 (*see also specific types*)
 - neglected company effect, 1:398–399
 - in net asset value approach, 6:101
 - no-growth, 4:220–221
 - non-dividend-paying, 4:229–230
 - nonpublic, 4:77–79
 - online payment, 2:216
 - peer-company multiples for P/E, 4:401–405
 - public
 - beta estimation for, 4:73–77
 - independence and objectivity of, 1:33
 - valuation of private vs., 4:556–558
 - re-engineering of, 6:141
 - reinsurance, 2:217, 265, 268
 - residual income model for valuation, 4:503–504
 - similar, 6:143–144
 - size of, 4:557, 563
 - software, 1:521–522
 - target, 3:280, 303–314
 - technology, 1:532
 - terminal value of, 6:144, 171
 - tobacco, 3:213
- company analysis. *see* financial forecasting
- company costs, 4:151
- company fundamental factors, 6:292
- company law, in IOSCO framework, 1:713
- company limited by shares (structure), 6:152
- company models, 4:170–183
 - company overview, 4:171–172
 - industry overview, 4:170–171
 - pro forma balance sheet, 4:181–182
 - pro forma cash flow statements, 4:177–182
 - capital investment forecast, 4:178
 - depreciation forecast, 4:178
 - and forecasted balance sheet, 4:181–182
 - working capital forecast, 4:178–179
 - pro forma income statements, 4:172–177
 - corporate income tax, 4:177
 - cost of goods sold, 4:173
 - non-operating expenses, 4:176–177
 - operating profit, 4:175–176
 - revenue forecasts, 4:172–173
 - selling, general, and administrative costs, 4:173–175
 - valuation inputs, 4:182–183
- company overview, 4:171–172
- company promotion, 1:69
- company sales, 4:147–149
- company share-related factors, 6:292–293
- company-specific factors
 - in bond valuation, 6:433
 - in forecast time horizon, 4:164
 - for private company valuation, 4:557–558
- company strategy, sales and, 4:149

- company value. *see also* private company valuation
- dividend policy and company value, 3:134–147
 - bird in the hand argument, 3:136
 - clienteles effect, 3:137–141
 - controlling agency costs with dividends, 3:144–147
 - information content of dividend actions, 3:141–144
 - irrelevance of dividend policy, 3:135–136
 - summary, 3:147
 - tax argument, 3:136–137
 - irrelevance of capital structure decisions to, 3:94–96
 - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:399–401
 - ROIC and, 1:301–303
 - terminal, 6:144, 171
- company-value model, 5:216–217, 242
- comparability, analyst adjustments for, 4:390
- comparable company analysis, 3:309–312
- advantages, 3:312
 - disadvantages, 3:312
 - example, 3:310–312
- comparables (comps), 4:379
- comparables-based valuation
- enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:444–446
 - for markets, 4:379–381
 - P/E, 4:398–410
 - Fed Model, 4:407–409
 - historical P/E of company as comparable, 4:409–410
 - industry and sector multiples, 4:405
 - overall market multiple, 4:405–409
 - peer-company multiples, 4:401–405
 - Yardeni model, 4:408
 - price to book value, 4:423–424
 - price to cash flow, 4:436
 - price to dividends, 4:438–439
 - price to sales, 4:430–431
 - for private equity, 6:143–144, 158–159
 - for real estate, 6:25–26, 51–52
 - in relative valuation models, 4:25, 26
 - with terminal price multiples, 4:413
- comparable transaction analysis, 3:312–314
- advantages, 3:314
 - disadvantages, 3:314
 - example, 3:313–314
- comparative advantage, regulation of commerce and, 1:715–716
- comparative multiple analysis, 6:118
- compensation. *see also* Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)]
- for board of directors, 3:253
 - bonus, 1:116–117
 - and conflict of interest, 1:153–154
 - disclosure of, 1:77
 - and earnings normalization, 4:564
 - employee (*see* employee compensation) executive, 2:103–104
 - externally compensated assignments, 1:113
 - for managers, 3:243–245
 - notification of, 1:116–117
 - outside, 1:117
 - and research independence, 1:40
 - share-based employee, 4:10, 299, 559
 - compensation committee, 3:222, 243–245
 - compensation expenses, for stock options, 2:108
 - compensation reviews, 3:254
 - competence, 1:54
 - competition
 - among banks, 2:240
 - with current employer, 1:112
 - noncompete agreements, 1:109
 - for private equity investments, 6:156
 - regulatory, 1:706–707
 - unfair, 1:715
 - competition law, in IOSCO framework, 1:714
 - Competition & Markets Authority (CMA), 1:282
 - competitive analysis, 4:12–15
 - competitive environment, industry costs in, 4:151
 - competitive forces, 4:136–145
 - for Anheuser-Busch InBev, 4:137–139
 - and financial forecasts, 4:136–145
 - and government regulation, 4:139
 - in Russian beer market, 4:140–144
 - competitive strategy, business context for valuation and, 4:13
 - compiled financial statements, 4:566
 - completeness, balance sheet, 2:343
 - complex event processing (CEP), 6:535, 538, 542, 543
 - compliance officers, 1:36
 - compliance procedures
 - adequate, 1:119–121
 - adoption of, 1:120
 - education and training implementation, 1:121
 - inadequate, 1:124
 - and incentive structure, 1:122
 - as responsibility of supervisors, 1:120–121
 - compliance valuations, of private companies, 4:559–560
 - composite construction, misrepresenting, 1:52
 - composite variables, 1:389
 - compound annual growth rate (CAGR), 4:157, 158
 - compounding
 - annual, 5:340, 341
 - and arbitrage-free forwards, 5:312
 - continuous, 1:440; 5:321, 322, 340, 341
 - pricing currency forwards with, 5:340, 341
 - comprehensive income, 4:516, 521–525. *see also* other comprehensive income (OCI)
 - Compustat, 4:73
 - Computer Associates, 3:210, 213
 - computerized trading. *see* algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading
 - concentration of funding, 2:233
 - Conceptual Framework for Financial Reporting*, 2:292n.3
 - conclusions
 - of equity valuation process, 4:11, 31–33
 - of financial statement analysis, 2:401–402, 406
 - research report, 4:36
 - Condit, Phil, 3:206
 - conditional convergence, 1:674–675
 - conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:352–354
 - autoregressive models for time-series analysis with, 1:481–484
 - Breusch–Pagan test for, 1:352–354
 - conditional probabilities of default, 5:205
 - conditional VaR (CVaR), 6:336–337
 - Conduct as Participants in CFA Institute Programs [Standard VII(A)], 1:165–169
 - application of the standard, 1:167–169
 - eleventh edition revision, 1:8
 - guidance, 1:165–167
 - additional CFA restrictions, 1:166, 167
 - confidential program information, 1:165–166
 - expressing opinions, 1:166
 - text of, 1:19, 165
 - confidence intervals, regression analysis, 1:297–298
 - confidence risk, 4:84; 6:301, 302
 - confidential information
 - about CFA program, 1:165–166
 - accidental disclosure of, 1:104–105
 - of firm, 1:115
 - intentional disclosure of, 1:103–104
 - possessing, 1:103
 - confidentiality. *see also* Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)]
 - of CFA program information, 1:165–166
 - maintaining, 1:78
 - of private equity funds, 6:155 - confirmations of transactions, duplicate, 1:160
 - conflicts
 - director–shareholder, 3:233–234
 - of IRR and NPV, 3:18–22
 - manager–shareholder, 3:231–233
 - conflicts of interest
 - for boards of directors, 3:252–253
 - and business relationships, 1:152, 156
 - and business stock ownership, 1:152
 - and compensation arrangement, 1:153–154
 - and directorship, 1:154–155
 - disclosure of, 1:77 (*see also* Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)])
 - with equity REITs, 6:88
 - and personal stock ownership, 1:153
 - and personal trading, 1:155
 - and priority of transactions, 1:157
 - regulations for, 1:709–710
 - and requested favors, 1:155

- Conflicts of Interest [Standard of Professional Conduct VI], 1:149–164
- Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:149–156
 - application of the standard, 1:152–156
 - in case studies, 1:211–212, 215–216, 219, 226
 - compliance procedures, 1:152
 - guidance, 1:149–152
 - text of, 1:18, 149
- Priority of Transactions [Standard VI(B)], 1:157–162
 - application of the standard, 1:160–162
 - in case studies, 1:228
 - compliance procedures, 1:158–160
 - guidance, 1:157–158
 - text of, 1:18, 157
- Referral Fees [Standard VI(C)], 1:162–164
 - application of the standard, 1:162–164
 - compliance procedures, 1:162
 - guidance, 1:162
 - text of, 1:18, 162
- conglomerate discounts, 4:28–29
- conglomerate mergers, 3:281
- Connecticut, ESG risk exposures, 3:260
- consensus, in distributed ledger networks, 1:254, 255
- conservative accounting choices, 2:293
- Consideration of Fraud in a Financial Statement Audit* (American Institute of Certified Public Accountants), 4:18
- consistency, in regulation, 1:708
- consolidated affiliates, 4:132
- Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:36
- consolidated balance sheets, 2:48–50, 225, 300–301
- consolidated financial statements
 - balance sheets, 2:48–50, 300–301
 - business combinations on
 - combinations with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43
 - consolidation process, 2:42
 - goodwill impairment, 2:46–48
 - noncontrolling interests, 2:43–46
 - income statements, 2:49–51, 300–301
- Consolidated Financial Statements* (IFRS 10), 2:10, 36, 43n.30, 52
- consolidated income statements
 - after mergers and acquisitions, 2:300–301
 - of GlaxoSmithKline, 2:49–51
 - of Rémy Cointreau, 4:174–175
- consolidated securitization transactions, 2:53–55
- consolidation
 - other business combinations vs., 2:36; 3:280
 - process of, 2:42–48
 - proportionate, 2:23–24
- Consolidation* (ASC 810), 2:10, 43n.30, 52
- Consolidation of Variable Interest Entities* (FIN 46[R]), 2:406
- Consolidation-Special Purpose Entities* (SIC-12), 2:36
- constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:155, 157–158
- constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
- constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
- constant returns to scale, 1:634
- constraints
 - book value, 1:527–528
 - cash flow, 1:528
 - earnings, 1:528
 - investor, 6:261–264
 - in investment policy statements, 1:93
 - legal and regulatory factors, 6:263
 - liquidity, 6:262
 - in portfolio management, 6:251
 - tax concerns, 6:263
 - time horizon, 6:262–263
 - unique circumstances, 6:263–264
 - for market risk management, 6:361–366
 - position limits, 6:363
 - risk budgeting, 6:362–363
 - risk measures and capital allocation, 6:364–365
 - scenario limits, 6:363–364
 - stop-loss limits, 6:364
 - in market risk management, 6:361–366
 - market value, 1:528
 - simulations with, 1:527–528
- consumer asset-backed securities (ABS), 5:248
- consumer cyclical sector, 6:432
- consumer goods market, 4:146–147
- consumer loans, 2:251–252
- consumer non-cyclical sector, 6:432
- consumers, regulation of financial markets for, 1:717
- consumption, GDP and, 6:441–442
- consumption hedging, 6:438–439
- contango, 6:210
 - defined, 6:209
- Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, 6:214–216
 - and roll return, 6:220–225
 - and Theory of Storage, 6:216
- Continental AG, 4:400
- contingencies, embedded options on, 5:125
- contingent assets, 2:55
- contingent claims, 5:268, 375–446
 - about, 5:376
 - binomial option valuation model, 5:378–401
 - about, 5:378–379
 - interest rate options, 5:399–401
 - multi-period model, 5:401
 - one-period model, 5:379–386
 - two-period model, 5:386–398
 - Black option valuation model, 5:412–419
 - for European options on futures, 5:412–414
 - for interest rate options, 5:414–417
 - for swaptions, 5:417–419
 - Black-Scholes-Merton option valuation model, 5:401–411
 - assumptions, 5:377, 402–404
 - binomial model vs., 5:406
 - for call options, 5:404–409
 - with carry benefits, 5:377, 408
 - for currency options, 5:410–411
 - history, 5:402
 - and normal distribution, 5:405
 - for put options, 5:404, 406–409
 - stock and bond components of, 5:405, 407–408
 - for stock options, 5:409–410
 - for stocks, 5:404
 - Greeks, 5:420–429
 - delta, 5:420–423
 - gamma, 5:423–426
 - rho, 5:428–429
 - theta, 5:426–427
 - vega, 5:427–428
 - implied volatility, 5:429–433
 - and BSM model, 5:429–430
 - in option trading, 5:431–433
 - variability in, 5:430
 - and volatility indexes, 5:430–431
 - no-arbitrage approach to valuation, 5:376–377
 - practice problems, 5:436–442
 - solutions to problems, 5:443–446
- contingent consideration, 2:55; 4:584
- contingent convertible bonds (CoCos), 5:172n.9
- contingent liabilities, 2:38, 55
- contingent obligations
 - information about risk in, 2:351–355
 - notes about, 2:351
- contingent puts, 5:163
- continuing earnings, 4:386
- continuing residual income, 4:507
- continuing value, 4:228
- continuous compounding
 - carry arbitrage model with, 5:321
 - equity futures price with, 5:322
 - exponential growth with, 1:440
 - pricing currency forwards with, 5:340, 341
- continuous dividend yield, stock indexes with, 5:321
- continuously compounded dividend yield, 5:408
- continuously compounded foreign risk-free interest rate, 5:410
- continuously compounded interest, in BSM model, 5:404
- continuous risk, 1:531
- contract law, 1:713–714; 3:210
- contracts
 - expiration date for, 5:378
 - forward (*see* forward contracts [forwards])
 - futures (*see* futures [futures contracts])
 - and inflation/deflation, 4:150–151
 - initiation date for, 5:378
 - for management and private equity firms, 6:143
 - multiple-element, 2:324–326
 - option (*see* options [options contracts])
 - purchase, 2:343
 - smart, 1:254
 - swap (*see* swap[s] [swap contracts])
- contract surrenders, 2:276
- contractual maturity mismatch, 2:233–234

- contractual restrictions, on dividend policy, 3:153
 - control(s)
 - capital, 1:594–595
 - drawdown, 6:364
 - of equity real estate investment trusts, 6:88
 - for exchange rate management, 1:593–595
 - internal, 3:242
 - jointly controlled entities, 2:25
 - lack of control discounts, 4:590
 - noncontrolling business interests, 2:43–46
 - and private company stock, 4:558
 - in private equity investments, 6:140
 - puts for change-of-control events, 5:169
 - and required return for private companies, 4:87
 - control premiums, 4:30, 581–582
 - convenience yield, 6:216
 - conventional cash flow, 3:9
 - conventional government bonds, 6:410–413
 - convergence, 1:674–678
 - absolute, 1:674
 - club, 1:675
 - conditional, 1:674–675
 - defined, 5:310
 - and endogenous growth theory, 1:673, 676
 - and neoclassical model, 1:667
 - non-convergence trap, 1:675
 - in open economies, 1:678–679, 682
 - conversion, forced, 5:169
 - conversion factor, for fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:333–334
 - conversion period, 5:167
 - conversion price, 5:167, 168, 171–172
 - conversion ratio, 5:168
 - conversion value, bond, 5:170
 - convertible bonds, 5:125, 166–178
 - analysis, 5:169–172
 - downside risk, 5:172
 - features, 5:167–169
 - historical scenarios for, 6:344
 - market conversion premium per share, 5:171–172
 - market conversion premium ratio, 5:171–172
 - market conversion price, 5:171–172
 - minimum value, 5:170–171
 - risk–return of straight bond/underlying stock vs., 5:173–175
 - upside potential, 5:172
 - valuation, 5:172–173, 176–178
 - convertible contingent convertible bonds (CoCoCos), 5:172n.9
 - convertible preferred equity certificates (CPECs), 6:142
 - convexity, 5:158–161; 6:340
 - cookie jar reserves, 4:529
 - cooperative banks, 2:216
 - Cooper Tire and Rubber, 4:400
 - Cootner, Paul H., 6:214
 - copies, maintaining, 1:47
 - copper, 6:194, 198
 - core earnings, 2:312; 4:386
 - corn (maize), 6:194, 197
 - corporate board seats, for private equity firms, 6:143
 - corporate bonds
 - benchmark bonds vs., 5:234–235
 - in credit risk modeling, 5:202
 - credit spread calculations with, 5:236–238
 - credit spreads for, 6:427–431
 - fair value calculations, 5:239–240
 - historic rates of default on, 5:212–213
 - probability of default calculations, 5:240
 - recovery rate calculations, 5:240
 - and stock returns, 1:279
 - transition matrices for, 5:214
 - valuation of, in arbitrage-free framework, 5:223–227
 - corporate culture, 1:12; 2:239–240
 - corporate events, evaluating, 4:9
 - corporate governance, 3:201–210, 225–275
 - agency relationships, 3:206–210, 230–234
 - agency problems for CEOs, 3:207–210
 - director–shareholder conflicts, 3:233–234
 - information asymmetry, 3:207–208
 - manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:231–233
 - principal–agent relationships, 3:206–207
 - defined, 3:226
 - ensuring ethical behavior with, 3:222
 - ESG risk exposures, 3:260–262
 - evaluations, 3:234–260
 - board of directors, 3:235–248
 - examples, 3:248–260
 - forms of business, 3:227–230
 - corporations, 3:229–230
 - partnerships, 3:229
 - sole proprietorships, 3:228–229
 - objectives and guiding principles, 3:227
 - practice problems, 3:266–272
 - for private equity funds, 6:154–156
 - solutions to problems, 3:273–275
 - stakeholders and corporate performance, 3:202–206
 - profitability and profit growth, 3:204–206
 - role of stockholders, 3:203–204
 - stakeholder impact analysis, 3:203
 - valuation implications, 3:262–263
 - Corporate Governance Handbook* (New York Society of Securities Analysts), 3:234, 237
 - The Corporate Governance of Listed Companies* (CFA Institute), 3:235–236
 - corporate income tax, 4:128–131, 177
 - corporate insiders, regulations for, 1:709, 710
 - corporate investments, categories of, 2:9
 - corporate loans
 - and loan losses, 2:251–252
 - risk weighting of, 2:221
 - corporate performance
 - and CEO pay, 3:208–209
 - and stakeholders, 3:202–206
 - profitability and profit growth, 3:204–206
 - role of stockholders, 3:203–204
 - stakeholder impact analysis, 3:203
 - corporate raiders, 3:282
 - corporate restructuring, 3:319–320
 - corporate sustainability reports (CSRs), 4:17
 - corporations, conflicts of interest in, 3:229–230
 - correction, of unintentional errors, 1:48
 - correlated errors, testing trend models for, 1:446–447
 - correlation(s). *see also* autocorrelations; serial correlation
 - across risks, 1:531
 - credit, 5:270
 - in data analytics, 1:379
 - ex ante* risk-weighted, 6:490
 - pairwise, 1:360
 - positive serial, 1:356–358
 - for probabilistic variables, 1:522, 529
 - spurious, 1:273
 - style analysis, 1:274–275
 - unstable, 1:529
 - correlation analysis, 1:264–285
 - correlation coefficient, 1:265–270
 - about, 1:265–268
 - calculating and interpreting, 1:268–270
 - significance tests of, 1:282–285
 - of debt and equity returns, 1:278–279
 - defined, 1:265
 - evaluating economic forecasts with, 1:273–274
 - exchange rate correlations, 1:275–277
 - of large datasets, 1:281–282
 - limitations of, 1:270–273
 - of net income, CFO, and FCFE, 1:280–281
 - and scatter plots, 1:264–265
 - spurious correlation, 1:273
 - of stock index returns, 1:277–278
 - style analysis correlations, 1:274–275
 - uses of, 1:273–282
- correlation coefficient, 1:265–270
 - about, 1:265–268
 - calculating and interpreting, 1:268–270
 - significance tests of, 1:282–285
 - correlation risk, 6:335
 - correlation triangle, 6:489
 - corruption, 3:214
 - cost(s)
 - administrative, 6:157
 - after-tax, 3:101–102
 - agency, 3:104–105, 144–147
 - audit, 6:157
 - average cost of inventory, 2:152
 - bonding, 3:104
 - company, 4:151
 - development, 2:55–56
 - of equity REITs, 6:88
 - finance, 4:176–177
 - of financial distress, 3:103–104
 - fixed, 4:114–115

- cost(s) (*Continued*)
 flotation, 3:136, 152–153
 funding, 1:723–724
 health care, 2:95–97
 implementation, 1:718–719
 indirect, 1:719
 industry, 4:150–151
 in-process R&D, 2:55–56
 input, 4:145–153
 at Carrefour SA, 4:149–150
 and company costs, 4:151
 and company sales, 4:147–149
 and industry costs, 4:151
 and industry sales, 4:145–147
 at Nestlé and Lindt, 4:151–153
 investment, in excess of book value, 2:27–28
 investment vehicle fund setup, 6:157
 line, 2:328
 of mimicking, 3:142
 monitoring, 3:104
 operating, 4:114–126
 opportunity, 3:9, 42, 57; 4:205
 overhead, 3:56; 4:120
 periodic pension
 and actuarial gains/losses, 2:83
 for DB pension plans, 2:82–85
 on income statements, 2:98–101
 as other comprehensive income, 2:98
 total, 2:98
 re-leasing, 6:90
 replacement, 6:46–49, 139
 replicating strategy, 5:406
 reproduction, 6:46n.13
 research and development, 2:55–56
 restructuring, 2:56, 303–304
 sunk, 1:715; 3:9, 57
 transaction, 6:10, 157, 255
 unintended, 1:719
 variable, 4:114, 156–157
 WACC
 and company valuation, 1:301–303
 defined, 3:94
 discounting free cash flows with, 3:307, 308
 and present value of FCFE, 4:287
 and required rate of return for private company, 4:571
 as required return, 3:51
 and returns, 4:90–92
 return to invested capital and, 1:309–311
 cost approach
 to private company valuation, 4:586–588
 to real estate valuation, 6:46–51
 advantages and disadvantages, 6:53
 estimating depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49
 example, 6:49–51
 income and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
 cost arrangements, restricting, 1:36
 cost–benefit analysis, for regulations, 1:718–720
 cost capitalization, earnings quality and, 2:328–329
 cost model, of investment property valuation, 6:98–99
 cost of capital. *see also* weighted average cost of capital (WACC)
 in capital budgeting, 3:9
 and financial leverage, 3:108
 for private real estate equity investments, 6:15, 144
 and residual income, 4:493–494
 cost-of-carry arbitrage model. *see* carry arbitrage model
 cost of debt
 after-tax, 3:101–102
 and relative debt availability, 4:571
 and required rate of return, 4:54
 cost of equity
 agency, 3:104
 effect of financial leverage on, 3:96–98
 effect of taxes on, 3:102
 private equity, 6:157
 and required rate of return, 4:54
 cost of equity capital, 4:493–494
 cost of goods sold (COGS), 4:117–119, 173
 cost of inventory, average, 2:152
 cost projections, 4:150–153
 company costs and inflation/deflation, 4:151–153
 industry costs and inflation/deflation, 4:150–151
 and input costs, 4:151–153
 counterparties, 1:541; 5:325
 counterparty risk, 2:226; 5:449
 country equity markets, 6:475
 country factors, 6:293
 country risk, in private equity valuation, 6:140
 country risk rating model, 4:90; 6:140n.1
 country spread model, 4:90; 6:140n.1
 coupon bonds, 6:402–425
 default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:402–425
 conventional government bonds, 6:410–413
 influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:409
 pricing formula, 6:402–403
 short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:403
 T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:404–409
 yield curves and business cycles, 6:413–425
 fixed-, 5:123
 floating-
 capped, 5:161–166
 fixed- vs., 5:123
 floored, 5:163–166
 ratchet, 5:162–163
 zero-
 break-even inflation rates for, 6:410
 calculating forward rates on, 5:9–10
 credit valuation adjustment for, 5:204–208
 current forward curve and spot rates for, 5:21–22
 negative key rate durations for, 5:157
 pathwise valuation of, 5:98
 and spot curve, 5:7
 swap curve in valuation of, 5:26–27
 viewing securities as, 5:79
 coupon rates, 5:219, 220
 coupons, CDS, 5:271n.6
 courage, moral, 3:222–223
 Courtois, Yves, 6:140n.1
 covariance
 and correlation coefficient, 1:268–270
 in factor analysis models, 6:285
 for risky assets, 6:390–391
 covariance-stationary time series
 in autoregressive models, 1:448–449
 and first-differencing transformations of variables, 1:462–464
 in regressions with multiple time series, 1:484–485
 in time-series forecasting, 1:489–490
 and unit test of nonstationarity, 1:465–469
 coverage
 pre-tax interest, 6:433
 prior, 1:38
 probit models for, 1:377–378
 coverage ratios
 debt service, 6:62
 defined, 3:179
 and dividend safety, 3:180–182
 interest, 2:406
 liquidity, 2:232, 259
 covered bonds, as securitized debt, 5:250–251
 covered calls, 5:459–464, 468–473
 applications, 5:487–490
 and cash-secured puts, 5:468–469
 and collars, 5:470–473
 defined, 5:459
 investment objectives of, 5:459–464
 position equivalence for, 5:468
 profit and loss at expiration, 5:462–464
 risk with, 5:470
 covered interest rate parity
 for currency derivative contracts, 5:338
 equation, 1:550
 in exchange rate determination, 1:558
 and international parity conditions, 1:570
 in prediction of spot rates, 1:560–564
 Cox–Ingersoll–Ross (CIR) model, 5:39–41
 CPECs. *see* convertible preferred equity certificates
 CPI. *see* US Consumer Price Index
 CPIENG. *see* US Consumer Price Index for Energy
 CPI-U. *see* US Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers
 Craft Brew Alliance, Inc., 4:391
 crash risk, with FX carry trades, 1:574
 crawling peg exchange rate regime, 1:579
 credit analysis, 5:201–266
 about, 5:201–202
 analysis of credit risk, 5:208–210
 credit ratings, 5:212–215
 credit risk measures, 5:202–204
 credit scoring, 5:210–212
 credit spreads, 5:234–247
 interpreting changes in, 5:234–240
 term structure of, 5:240–247
 credit valuation adjustment, 5:204–208
 practice problems, 5:253–257

reduced-form models, 5:216–219
 for securitized debt, 5:247–251
 solutions to problems, 5:258–266
 structural models, 5:216–219
 valuation of risky bonds in arbitrage-free framework, 5:219–234
 binomial interest tree for, 5:219–221
 corporate bonds, 5:223–227
 floating-rate notes, 5:227–234
 government bonds, 5:221–222
 credit cards, 5:248
 credit cooperatives, 2:216
 credit correlation, 5:270
 credit crisis (2008–2009), 6:111
 credit curve, 5:240–247, 281–282
 credit default swaps (CDS), 5:267–302
 applications, 5:286–293
 basis trading, 5:291–293
 managing credit exposure, 5:287–291
 credit derivatives, 5:267–268
 credit events, 5:272–273
 defined, 5:268
 features of, 5:270–272
 index, 5:270, 274–275
 practice problems, 5:295–299
 pricing, 5:277–286
 basic concepts, 5:278–281
 conventions in, 5:282–284
 credit curve, 5:281–282
 monetizing gains and losses, 5:285–286
 settlement protocols, 5:273–274
 solutions to problems, 5:300–302
 succession events, 5:273
 types of, 5:269–270
 valuation of, 5:284–285
 credit default swaps (CDS) market
 bond vs., 5:291–292
 characteristics of, 5:276–277
 governing body for, 5:270
 credit derivatives, 5:267–268, 276
 credit events, 5:268, 272–273
 credit exposure, 5:287–291
 credit-linked notes, 5:248
 credit losses, provisions for, 2:253
 credit migration, 5:215, 237
 creditors, 3:202, 205
 credit protection buyer, 5:268–269, 271–272
 credit protection seller, 5:268–269
 credit quality
 of assets, 2:226–228
 industrial sector and, 6:431–432
 in term structure of credit spreads, 5:241–242
 credit rating agencies. *see also specific agencies*
 debt ratings by, 3:109
 opinions of, 1:33–34
 regulatory activities by, 1:703, 724–725
 use of potential GDP, 1:631
 credit ratings, 5:212–215; 6:433
 credit risk
 analysis of, 5:208–210
 with CDS, 5:276
 currency exchange rates and, 1:543, 554
 default risk vs., 5:202
 measures of, 5:202–204
 sovereign, 6:433–436

credit risk premiums (credit premiums)
 bonds with, 6:425–437
 company-specific factors for, 6:433
 credit spreads and credit risk premiums, 6:427–431
 government bonds as, 6:425–426
 industrial sectors and credit quality, 6:431–432
 influences on credit premiums, 6:436–437
 pricing formula for, 6:426
 and sovereign credit risk, 6:433–436
 and credit spreads, 6:427–431
 defined, 6:426
 government bonds with, 6:425–426
 influences on, 6:436–437
 for Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:436
 credit scoring, 5:210–212
 credit spread duration, 6:353n.18
 credit spreads, 5:234–247, 473
 for banking and airline sector, 6:432
 calculation of, 5:206, 224
 and convertible bond valuation, 5:175
 for credit default swaps, 5:281–285
 and credit risk premiums, 6:427–431
 defined, 5:202
 interpreting changes in, 5:234–240
 migration of, 5:215
 term structure of, 5:240–247
 and transition matrices, 5:214
 credit unions, 2:216
 credit valuation adjustment (CVA)
 in calculations of credit spreads, 5:236–238
 for corporate bonds, 5:223–227
 in credit analysis, 5:204–208
 example of, 5:209
 for floating-rate notes, 5:229
 CRE loans. *see* commercial real estate loans
 critical value, for hypothesis testing, 1:298
 cross-border mergers and acquisitions, 3:286–287
 clients, 3:287
 government policy, 3:286
 market imperfections, 3:286
 product differentiation, 3:287
 technology transfer, 3:287
 cross-border trading, 6:542
 cross-departmental conflicts, 1:151
 cross-rate bids, arbitrage constraints on, 1:544–546
 cross-sectional data
 defining probability distributions based on, 1:521–522
 regression analysis of, 1:286, 335
 cross-sectional dependence, 6:514
 cross-sectional regression, for P/E, 4:397–398
 cross-validation, 1:391
 crown jewel defense, 3:297
 crude oil, 6:191–193
 hedging by refiners, 6:226–227
 life cycle as commodity, 6:197–198
 refined products, 6:193
 and Theory of Storage, 6:216
 cryptocurrencies, 1:256
 cryptography, 1:254

Crystal Ball™, 1:526n.6; 6:139–140
 CSRs. *see* corporate sustainability reports
 culture
 corporate, 1:12; 2:239–240
 organizational, 3:215, 220
 cumulative abnormal returns, 1:347–348
 cumulative probabilities for standard normal distribution, 1:735–736
 curable physical deterioration, 6:46
 currency(-ies). *see also entries beginning*
 foreign currency
 base, 1:541, 550
 digital, 1:256
 domestic currency designation, 1:541n.1
 foreign currency designation, 1:541n.1
 functional, 2:131, 149–154
 funding, 1:572
 high-yield, 1:572–573, 582
 local, 2:131
 low-yield, 1:572–573
 presentation, 2:131, 151–154
 price, 1:541, 550
 triangular arbitrage among, 1:544–546
 currency codes, 1:605
 currency crises
 capital flows in, 1:580
 exchange rates in, 1:596–600
 currency exchange rates, 1:539–618;
 2:241–242. *see also* current rate method; monetary/nonmonetary method
 and balance of payments, 1:576–585
 capital flows, 1:579–585
 current account imbalances, 1:576–579
 carry trade strategies, 1:572–575
 changes in, 2:167–172
 correlations of, 1:275–277
 and cross-country comparisons of GDP, 1:622
 currency codes, 1:605
 currency crises, 1:596–600
 exchange rate management, 1:593–595
 forecasting, 1:540
 foreign exchange markets, 1:540–556
 conventions in, 1:540–543
 forward, 1:548–556
 spot exchange rate quotes in, 1:544–548
 historical, 2:145
 long-term framework for, 1:556–572
 international parity conditions, 1:557–572
 terminology, 1:556–557
 monetary approach to, 1:587–588
 and monetary policy, 1:585–592
 example, 1:588–590
 historical relationship, 1:588
 Mundell–Fleming model, 1:585–587
 portfolio balance approach, 1:590–591
 practice problems, 1:606–613
 quoting, 5:410
 as random walks, 1:462–464
 required return on equity and, 4:89
 solutions to problems, 1:614–618

- currency exchange rates (*Continued*)
 spot
 and arbitrage, 1:544–548
 in foreign exchange market, 1:541
 in forward exchange rate quotes, 1:551–552
 and forward exchange rates/interest rates, 1:570–572
 forward rates vs., 1:549–552
 predictors of future, 1:560–564
 of US dollar and Turkish lira, 2:155–157
 currency forwards, 5:338–342
 in derivatives strategies, 5:492
 and foreign exchange transaction risk, 2:143
 hedging with currency futures vs., 5:451n.8
 pricing, 5:338–341
 valuation, 5:341–342
 currency futures, 5:450–452
 in derivatives strategies, 5:450–452
 pricing and valuation, 5:338
 currency options
 BSM model for, 5:410–411
 and foreign exchange transaction risk, 2:143
 position equivalences for, 5:457–458
 two-period binomial model for, 5:398
 currency pairs, 1:541n.1, 542. *see also* *under specific currencies*
 currency spot exchange rate, future value of, 5:339
 currency swaps, 5:349–356
 about, 5:349–350
 with bond hedges, 5:350–352, 355
 cash flows for, 5:350–351
 defined, 5:349
 in derivatives strategies, 5:450–451
 pricing, 5:350–354
 synthetic floating-rate bonds for, 5:345
 valuation, 5:351–352, 354–356
 current account, 1:576–579
 current income, capital gains vs., 3:152
 current P/E. *see* trailing P/E
 current period values, in autoregressive model, 1:447–448
 current rate method
 analytical issues, 2:160–163, 167–169
 defined, 2:145
 effect of currency exchange rate movement on financial statements, 2:172
 and temporal method, 2:176–177
 translating assets and liabilities with, 2:145–146
 translating foreign currency financial statements with, 2:148, 149
 current ratio, 2:280
 curvature, yield curve, 5:47; 6:416, 417
 curve duration, 5:151
 curve risk, 6:358–359
 curve trade, CDS, 5:290
 custodial relationships, 1:32
 custody of client assets, 1:74
 customers (buyers)
 bargaining power of, 4:137–139, 171
 in beer markets, 4:138, 139
 in industry structure, 4:13
 as stakeholders, 3:202, 205
 CVA. *see* credit valuation adjustment
 CVaR. *see* conditional VaR
 cyclical businesses, 4:388
 cyclical equities
 business cycle and earnings for, 6:442–444
 equity premiums for, 6:450–451
 cyclicalities, industry, 4:163–164
 Czech Republic, 3:256n.18
D
 Daimler AG, 3:179
 Dalian Commodity Exchange, 6:207
 Danone, 4:119
 dark pools, 6:547
 Darwinian trading, 6:538
 data analysis
 long-term equity investment case study, 2:374–401
 accruals and earnings quality, 2:395–396
 asset base composition, 2:384–385
 capital allocation, 2:387–392
 capital structure analysis, 2:385–386
 cash flow relationships, 2:396–399
 company valuation, 2:399–401
 DuPont analysis, 2:374–385
 segment analysis, 2:386–387
 off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:404–406
 data analytics, 1:379–380
 databases, data science, 1:249
 data capture, 1:247
 data classification, 1:379
 data collection, for financial statement analysis, 2:373, 403
 data curation, 1:247
 data mining, 1:363
 data processing
 for financial statement analysis, 2:374, 404
 methods of, 1:247
 data science, 1:247–249
 datasets, fintech analysis of, 1:240
 data storage, 1:247
 data visualization, 1:247–248
 day count convention, 1:549
 days sales outstanding (DSO)
 and earnings quality, 2:327
 modeling working capital accounts with, 4:132
 at Sunbeam, 2:321–323
 days sales receivable index (DSR), 2:307
 DBLCI. *see* Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index
 DB pension plans. *see* defined-benefit pension plans
 DBS, 2:302
 DC. *see* Determinations Committee
 DCF analysis. *see* discounted cash flow analysis
 DC/FC notation, 5:338
 DCF method of valuation. *see* discounted cash flow method of valuation
 DCF models. *see* discounted cash flow models
 DC pension plans. *see* defined-contribution pension plans
 DDMs. *see* dividend discount models
 dead-hand provision, 3:294
 dealers
 bid-offer currency prices, 1:541, 543
 bid-offer spread for forward swaps, 1:554
 as investment industry intermediaries, 2:216
 swap, 6:226
 death-put bonds, 5:125
 debit spreads, 5:473
 debt. *see also* collateralized debt obligations (CDOs)
 and benchmark bonds, 5:79
 correlations of equity returns and, 1:278–279
 cost of, 3:101–102; 4:54, 571
 equivalent option interpretation of, 5:218
 free operating cash flow/total debt ratio, 6:433
 government, 4:60–63
 market value of, 4:90–91, 287
 from private real estate investments, 6:61–64
 securitized, 5:247–251
 sovereign, 5:79
 subordinated debt holders, 6:430–431
 total debt/total capital ratio, 6:433
 debt availability, 4:571
 debt capital, 6:10, 15
 debt financing, value creation and, 6:142
 debt investors, real estate, 6:7, 8
 debt management, with ratchet bonds, 5:162–163
 debt ratings, 3:109–110
 debt ratio, 4:311
 debt securities
 accounting for investments in, 2:17–19
 available-for-sale, 2:12
 impairments for, 2:15–17
 measurement of, 2:224
 reclassification, 2:14
 debt service, 6:62
 debt service coverage ratio (DSCR), 6:62
 debt sustainability channel, in current account, 1:578–579
 deceit, 1:55
 decision making
 credit analysis in, 5:225–226
 ethical considerations in, 3:215, 221
 ethical framework for, 1:13–14
 group, 1:129
 simulations for, 1:526–527
 strategic portfolio, 6:303
 time frame for dissemination and, 1:84–85
 decision rule, for NPV, 3:11
 decisions
 capital structure, 3:94–108
 agency costs, 3:104–105
 costs of asymmetric information, 3:105
 costs of financial distress, 3:103–104
 and financial leverage/cost of equity, 3:96–98
 irrelevance to value, 3:94–96
 and static trade-off theory, 3:106–108
 and taxes, 3:98–103

- dividend vs. share repurchase, 3:169–177
 - and dilution from employee stock options, 3:170
 - example, 3:175–177
 - financial leverage, 3:170–173
 - managerial flexibility, 3:170
 - share price, 3:170
 - tax advantages, 3:170
- investment
 - about commercial real estate, 6:454–455
 - exchange rate movements and, 1:576
 - execution of, 6:255
 - independence of, 6:513–514
 - market-based factors in, 4:460–461
- investment decision criteria for capital budgeting, 3:10–27
 - average accounting rate of return, 3:15–16
 - internal rate of return, 3:11–12, 18–25
 - net present value, 3:10–11, 17–22
 - payback period, 3:13–14
 - popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, 3:25–27
 - profitability index, 3:16–17
- decision trees
 - about, 1:533
 - for capital budgeting projects, 3:53
 - defined, 1:519
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:529, 531, 532
 - scenario analysis vs., 1:530–531
 - simulations vs., 1:520, 530–531
- decision-useful information, in financial reports, 2:292
- deep learning, 1:246
- deep learning nets, 1:246, 387
- DeepMind, 1:246
- DeepStack, 1:246
- DEF 14A Form, 3:235, 237
- default, 5:216
 - loss given, 5:279–280
 - for corporate bonds, 5:224
 - in credit risk modeling, 5:203
 - for floating-rate notes, 5:229, 230
 - for zero-coupon bonds, 5:205
 - probability of, 5:278–279
 - of asset-backed securities, 5:249
 - of corporate bonds, 5:224, 240
 - and credit ratings, 5:212, 237
 - in credit risk modeling, 5:203–204
 - credit spreads for bonds with high, 5:247
 - of floating-rate notes, 5:229, 230
 - in valuation of risky bonds, 5:146
 - of zero-coupon bonds, 5:205, 244–245
- default-free bonds
 - discount rate and return from, 6:381
 - nominal coupon-paying, 6:402–425
 - conventional government bonds, 6:410–413
 - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:409
 - pricing formula, 6:402–403
 - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:403
- T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:404–409
- yield curves and business cycles, 6:413–425
- pricing of two-period, 6:389–390
- real, 6:383–402
 - default-free interest rates and economic growth, 6:392–395
 - determination of real default-free interest rates, 6:384–392
 - real default-free interest rates and business cycles, 6:395–402
- risk premium for, 6:420–423
- valuation
 - callable bonds, 5:129–132, 137–140, 142–145
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:137–145
 - option-free bonds, 5:128–129
 - putable bonds, 5:130–132, 137–138, 140–145
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:129–132
 - zero-coupon, 6:410
- default-free interest rates
 - and business cycles, 6:395–402
 - determination of, 6:384–392
 - and inter-temporal rate of substitution, 6:384–388
 - and premiums on risky assets, 6:389–392
 - uncertainty and risk premiums in, 6:387–389
 - and economic growth, 6:392–395
 - influences on, 6:409
 - real, 6:384–392, 395–402
 - short-term, 6:409, 417
- default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:402–425
 - conventional government bonds, 6:410–413
 - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:409
 - pricing formula, 6:402–403
 - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:403
- T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:404–409
- yield curves and business cycles, 6:413–425
- default-free yield curves
 - and break-even inflation rates, 6:413–415
 - business cycle and spread of, 6:417–419
 - and business cycles, 6:413–425
 - and interest rates, 6:419–420
 - investor expectations and slope of, 6:417
 - in Japan, 6:424–425
 - level, slope, and curvature of, 6:415–417
 - and risk premium for default-free bonds, 6:420–423
 - spread of, 6:417–419
 - supply and demand factors influencing, 6:423
- default intensity, 5:216
- default rates, 6:428, 429
- default risk, 5:202; 6:382. *see also* credit risk; risky bonds
- default risk screen (DRSK), 5:242–243
- default time, 5:216
- defensive investments, 6:441
- deferred payoffs, 5:400n.8
- deferred taxes, 4:298–299; 6:105
- defined-benefit (DB) pension plans, 2:81–85
 - balance sheet presentation, 2:81–82
 - characteristics, 2:79
 - defined, 2:77–78; 6:249n.2
 - obligations, 2:79–80, 86–89
 - periodic pension cost, 2:82–85
 - return requirements and risk tolerance of, 6:261
 - risk measures of, 6:358
- defined-contribution (DC) pension plans
 - characteristics, 2:79
 - defined, 2:77
 - financial statement reporting for, 2:81
 - return requirements and risk tolerance of, 6:261
- definition of value (term), 4:560–562
- definitive merger agreement, 3:292
- deflation, 4:145–153
 - cost projection effects, 4:150–153
 - sales projection effects, 4:145–150
 - company sales, 4:147–149
 - industry sales, 4:145–147
- degrees of freedom
 - for hypothesis testing, 1:298
 - in multiple linear regression, 1:332
 - in standard error of estimate, 1:293
- Delaware, 3:295n.7
- delivery
 - fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:333
 - physical, 6:210–211
 - for sinking fund bonds, 5:126
- Dell
 - code of ethics at, 3:220–221
 - IPO of, 3:203–204
- Dell, Michael, 3:220
- delta
 - option, 5:420–423; 6:340–341
 - position, 5:468, 470
- delta approximation, 5:421–422
- delta hedging, 5:420–421, 423
- delta neutral portfolio, 5:421
- delta neutral trading strategies, 6:536
- delta-plus-gamma approximations, 5:424–425
- demand
 - for commercial real estate, 6:19–21
 - credit spreads and, 5:242
 - in current account, 1:577
 - default-free yield curves and, 6:423
 - price elasticity of, 4:146, 147
 - and REITs, 6:94–95
- demand-side estimates of equity risk premiums, 4:69n.28
- DE Masterblenders, 4:151
- demographic influences
 - on private real estate equity investments, 6:16
 - on real estate investment trusts, 6:93
- denial-of-service attacks, 6:546

- Denmark
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 - GDP growth rate, 4:212
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - share repurchases, 3:161
- departments, physical separation of, 1:61
- dependent variables
 - defined, 1:286, 328
 - forecasting past values of, 1:374
 - improper treatment of, 1:372–373
 - lagged, 1:355–356, 373
 - in linear regression, 1:289–290, 334
 - linear trends in, 1:437
 - partial elasticity of, 1:367
 - predicting, in multiple linear regression model, 1:339–341
 - qualitative, 1:376–378
- DEPI. *see* depreciation index
- depositing, as arbitrageur strategy, 5:328–329
- Depository Trust and Clearinghouse Corporation, 5:277
- Deposit Protection Fund (Bundesverband deutscher Banken), 2:220
- deposits, 2:214–215
- depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49
- depreciation, 3:31–34
 - accelerated, 3:31–34
 - of currencies, 1:560, 577, 578
 - EBITDA, 3:145
 - and funds from operations, 6:105
 - for physical deterioration, 6:46–49
 - on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178
 - of real estate, 6:10
 - of segments, 2:391
 - and steady state of growth, 1:664
 - straight-line, 3:31, 32
- depreciation index (DEPI), 2:307
- derivatives (derivative contracts)
 - accounting for, 2:258
 - applications of, 5:286
 - credit, 5:267–268, 276
 - and liquidity, 6:262
 - and valuation of commodities, 6:203
- derivatives strategies, 5:447–504
 - about, 5:448
 - applications, 5:487–493
 - calendar spreads, 5:492
 - call options, 5:492
 - collars, 5:490
 - covered calls, 5:487–490
 - currency forwards, 5:492
 - equity swaps, 5:490
 - interest rate swaps, 5:492–493
 - put options, 5:491
 - straddles, 5:491–492
 - and breakeven price, 5:485–487
 - call options
 - covered calls, 5:459–464, 468–473
 - long calls, 5:492
 - synthetic calls, 5:457
 - collars, 5:470–473, 490
 - on existing holdings, 5:471–472
 - risks with, 5:472–473
 - same-strike collars, 5:472
 - combinations, 5:473, 481–483
 - covered calls, 5:459–464, 468–473
 - applications, 5:487–490
 - and cash-secured puts, 5:468–469
 - and collars, 5:470–473
 - defined, 5:459
 - investment objectives of, 5:459–464
 - position equivalence for, 5:468
 - profit and loss at expiration, 5:462–464
 - risk with, 5:470
 - exercise in, 5:483
 - forwards
 - currency, 5:492
 - synthetic assets with forwards, 5:456
 - futures
 - currency, 5:450–452
 - interest rate, 5:448–450
 - stock index, 5:453
 - synthetic assets with futures, 5:456
 - investment objectives
 - of covered calls, 5:459–464
 - necessity of setting, 5:483–484
 - of protective puts, 5:464–468
 - long positions, 5:454–455
 - market risk with, 5:484–485
 - position equivalences, 5:454–459
 - for covered calls, 5:468
 - foreign currency options, 5:457–458
 - for protective puts, 5:468
 - synthetic assets with futures/forwards, 5:456
 - synthetic call options, 5:457
 - synthetic long assets, 5:454–455
 - synthetic put options, 5:456–457
 - synthetic short assets, 5:455
 - practice problems, 5:495–500
 - protective puts, 5:459, 464–468, 473
 - and collars, 5:470–473
 - defined, 5:459
 - investment objectives of, 5:464–468
 - position equivalence for, 5:468
 - profit and loss at expiration for, 5:466–467
 - risk with, 5:470
 - put options, 5:491
 - cash-secured puts, 5:468–469
 - protective puts, 5:459, 464–468, 473
 - synthetic puts, 5:456–457
 - writing, 5:491
 - risk exposures, 5:448–454
 - currency futures, 5:450–452
 - currency swaps, 5:450–451
 - equity swaps, 5:452–453
 - interest rate futures, 5:448–450
 - interest rate swaps, 5:448–449
 - stock index futures, 5:453
 - short positions, 5:455–456
 - solutions to problems, 5:501–504
 - spreads, 5:473–481
 - bear spreads, 5:473, 475–476
 - bull spreads, 5:473–479
 - calendar spreads, 5:480–481, 492
 - refining, 5:476–479
 - risk with, 5:480
 - straddles, 5:481–483
 - analytics for, 5:486–487
 - applications, 5:491–492
 - defined, 5:473
- swaps
 - currency swaps, 5:450–451
 - equity swaps, 5:452–453, 490
 - interest rate swaps, 5:448–449, 492–493
- De Roon, Frans A., 6:214
- descriptions of securities, 1:141–142
- descriptive statistics, 3:312
- detection procedures, 1:119–120
- deterioration, physical, 6:46–49
- determination, coefficient of. *see* coefficient of determination
- Determinations Committee (DC), 5:273
- Deutsch Bundesbank (Central Bank of Germany), 2:218
- Deutsche Bank
 - impairments at, 2:16–17
 - investments in associates/joint ventures, 2:25–27, 34
- Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index (DBLCI), 6:230–232
- Deutschemarks, German, 1:580–581
- Deutsche Postbank AG, 2:26
- developed countries. *see also* advanced economies
 - carry trade returns for, 1:574
 - convergence with developing countries, 1:675–676
 - economic growth in developing countries vs., 1:620–628
 - for Argentina and Venezuela, 1:626–628
 - education and health care, 1:624–625
 - financial markets and intermediaries, 1:623–624
 - free trade and capital flows, 1:625–626
 - political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:624
 - savings and investment, 1:623
 - tax and regulatory systems, 1:625
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647
 - sovereign credit risk in, 6:435
- developing countries. *see also* emerging markets
 - classification, 1:622n.1
 - in convergence clubs, 1:675
 - convergence with advanced/developed countries, 1:675–676, 682
 - economic development strategies of, 1:680–681
 - economic growth in developed countries vs., 1:620–628
 - for Argentina and Venezuela, 1:626–628
 - education and health care, 1:624–625
 - financial markets and intermediaries, 1:623–624
 - free trade and capital flows, 1:625–626
 - political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:624
 - savings and investment, 1:623
 - tax and regulatory systems, 1:625
 - equity risk premium in, 4:66–67

- ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647
- jewelry demand in, 6:195
- productivity in, 1:651–652
- real default-free interest rates in, 6:393
- real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:621–623
- development costs, 2:55–56
- Dexia, 1:722–723
- DIC Asset AG, 5:124
- Dickey, David, 1:465
- Dickey–Fuller test for unit root with multiple time series, 1:484, 486, 488
 - with one time series, 1:465
- Diebold, Inc., 4:427–428
- difference principle, 3:219
- Digilog, Inc., 2:302
- digital currencies, 1:256
- digital wealth managers, 1:252
- diligence, 1:127, 135
- Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)], 1:126–137
 - application of the standard, 1:130–137
 - in case studies, 1:211, 227
 - compliance procedures, 1:130
 - guidance, 1:126–129
 - developing quantitatively oriented techniques, 1:129
 - diligence and reasonable basis defined, 1:127
 - group research and decision making, 1:129
 - quantitatively oriented research, 1:128
 - secondary or third-party research, 1:127–128
 - selecting external advisers and subadvisers, 1:129
 - text of, 1:18, 126
- diluted earnings per share, 4:385
- dilution
 - and convertible bonds, 5:167
 - defined, 4:385n.10
 - in efficient markets, 6:173n.22
 - from employee stock options, 3:170
 - and flip-over pill, 3:294
 - for private equity funds, 6:157
- dimension reduction, 1:380, 389–390
- diminishing marginal productivity (term), 1:634–635
- Dimson, Elroy, 4:89
- direct capitalization method of real estate valuation, 6:29–33
 - capitalization rate and discount rate, 6:29–30
 - defining capitalization rate, 6:29–31
 - discounted cash flow method vs., 6:27
 - with gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
 - with stabilized NOI, 6:31–32
- directed brokerage, 1:76
- direct lending, 6:6
- direct market access (DMA), 6:535, 543
- direct negotiation, for share repurchases, 3:162–163, 169
- directors
 - conflicts of interest for, 1:151–152, 154–155
 - conflicts with shareholders, 3:233–234
 - education of, 3:254
 - election of, 3:239
 - independence of, 3:236–237, 250–251
 - non-employee, 3:252, 253
 - qualifications of, 3:238–239, 249–250
 - selection of, 3:251
 - separate sessions of, 3:241
 - succession plans for, 3:253
- Directory of Registered Investment Advisors* (Standard & Poor's), 6:248
- direct ownership, of real estate, 6:6
- direct writers, of insurance policies, 2:266
- dirty-surplus accounting, 2:183
- dirty-surplus items, 2:183
- Disciplinary Review Committee (DRC), 1:9
- disclosure
 - Basel III requirements, 2:242
 - compensation expenses and vesting for stock options, 2:108
 - confidential information, 1:103–105
 - conflicts of interest, 1:77
 - in corporate governance, 3:246–247, 258–259
 - discount window borrowers, 1:723–724
 - event-specific, 2:358
 - executive compensation, 2:103–104
 - gains and losses in foreign currency transactions, 2:138–143
 - intercorporate investment in associates, 2:34
 - interdepartmental referral arrangements, 1:163
 - investment system, 1:141, 143
 - issuer-paid research, 1:48
 - level of service, 1:86
 - material information, 1:60–61, 64
 - by multinational operations, 2:186–190
 - performance calculation methodology, 1:100–101
 - personal investing policies, 1:160
 - personal trading, 1:160, 161
 - possible illegal activity, 1:104
 - post-employment benefit, 2:92–102
 - assumptions, 2:93–97
 - cash flow information, 2:101–102
 - classification of periodic pension costs in P&L, 2:99–101
 - net pension liabilities/assets, 2:97
 - periodic pension costs in P&L vs. OCI, 2:98
 - total periodic pension costs, 2:98
 - US health care costs, 2:95–97
 - private equity fund, 6:155
 - pro forma* income, 2:313
 - referral arrangements, 1:162–164
 - in regulation of financial market, 1:717–718
 - risk information, 2:350–351, 358
 - selective, 1:64, 86, 88
 - on social media, 1:89
 - trade allocation procedures, 1:86
 - translation methods for financial statements, 2:177–183
 - at Chevron Corporation, 2:181–183
 - at Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:181–183
 - and net income, 2:182–183
 - at Yahoo! Inc., 2:178–181
- Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:149–156
 - application of the standard, 1:152–156
 - in case studies, 1:211–212, 215–216, 219, 226
 - compliance procedures, 1:152
 - guidance, 1:149–152
 - conflicts as a director, 1:151–152
 - cross-departmental conflicts, 1:151
 - disclosure to clients, 1:150–151
 - disclosure to employers, 1:150
 - stock ownership conflicts, 1:151
 - text of, 1:18, 149
- Disclosure of Interests in Other Entities* (IFRS 12), 2:10
- discount borrowing windows, of central banks, 1:723–724
- discounted abnormal earnings model, 4:496
- discounted cash flow (DCF) analysis
 - for capital projects with real options, 3:53
 - for mergers and acquisitions, 3:303–309
- discounted cash flow (DCF) method of valuation
 - of developing terminal value, 4:167
 - expectations approach vs., 5:384–385
 - perpetuity calculations in, 4:168
 - for private companies, 4:569–570, 575
 - for private equity, 6:138, 144
 - for private real estate investments, 6:33–45
 - advanced DCF method, 6:41–45
 - discount rate and cap rate, 6:33
 - and equivalent yield, 6:40–41
 - and lease structure, 6:37–40
 - terminal capitalization rate, 6:34–36
 - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:111–113
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:121–122
 - direct capitalization method vs., 6:27
 - factors affecting longer-term growth rates, 6:111–113
 - forecasting longer-term growth rates, 6:110
 - valuation inputs for, 4:182–183
- discounted cash flow (DCF) models. *see also specific types, e.g.: dividend discount model (DDM)*
- as absolute valuation model, 4:23–24
- for equity valuation, 4:198
- forecasted fundamentals and multiples in, 4:381
- and free cash flows, 4:284
- residual income model vs., 4:512
- and valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:395–398

- discounted dividend valuation,
 - 4:197–279
 - about, 4:198–199
 - dividend discount model, 4:207–210
 - for multiple holding periods, 4:208–210
 - for single holding period, 4:207–208
 - Gordon growth model, 4:210–225
 - dividend growth, earnings growth, and value appreciation in, 4:217–218
 - equation, 4:210–217
 - estimating required return, 4:224–225
 - examples, 4:212–217
 - implied dividend growth rate, 4:219–220
 - with negative growth, 4:217
 - for noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
 - and present value of growth opportunities, 4:220–222
 - and price-to-earnings ratio, 4:222–224
 - and share repurchases, 4:218–219
 - growth rates in, 4:241–247
 - financial models and dividends, 4:246–247
 - and retention rate/ROE analysis, 4:243–246
 - sustainable, 4:241–242
 - multistage models, 4:225–240
 - H-model, 4:230–232
 - for non-dividend-paying companies, 4:229–230
 - spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238
 - three-stage model, 4:232–237
 - two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–229
 - practice problems, 4:251–266
 - present value models, 4:199–207
 - for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:202–204
 - definitions of cash flows for, 4:201–207
 - dividends in, 4:201–204
 - free cash flows in, 4:204–205
 - for future cash flows, 4:199–201
 - residual income in, 4:205–206
 - required return from, 4:239–240
 - solutions to problems, 4:267–279
- discounted payback period, 3:14–15
- discount factor
 - annuity, 5:418
 - for benchmark government bonds, 5:219–220
 - for corporate bonds, 5:224
 - defined, 5:7
 - for floating-rate notes, 5:229, 230
 - for forward rate agreements, 5:327
 - for interest rate options, 5:415
 - and two-period binomial model, 5:389
 - for zero-coupon bonds, 5:205
- discount for lack of control (DLOC), 4:590
- discount for lack of marketability (DLOM), 4:30, 591–592
- discount function, 5:7
- discounting
 - with carry arbitrage model, 5:321
 - future cash flows, 6:381
 - in venture capital method of valuation, 6:171–172
- discount margin (DM), of floating-rate notes, 5:230–231, 234
- discount rates
 - for cash flows from simulations, 1:529–532
 - for commercial real estate, 6:453–454
 - and decision trees/scenario analysis, 1:531–532
 - errors with, 3:57
 - in expectations approach to options valuation, 5:385
 - and key rate durations, 5:157
 - nominal, 4:92
 - overnight index swap rate as, 5:327n.11
 - in present value models, 4:199–200; 6:381–382
 - for private companies, 4:567, 571–574
 - for private equity investments, 6:144
 - for private real estate investments, 6:29–30, 33, 44
 - real, 4:92, 320–321
 - and required rates of return, 3:9; 4:571
 - and returns, 4:57
 - risk-adjusted, 1:529–532
 - for risky bonds, 5:145
 - selection of, 4:92
 - and uncertainty of future cash flows, 6:381, 382
- discounts, 4:588–595
 - application of, 4:592–594
 - conglomerate, 4:28–29
 - on convertible bonds, 5:171n.8
 - defined, 4:199
 - forward, 1:550, 561
 - illiquidity, 4:30
 - lack of control, 4:590
 - lack of marketability, 4:30, 591–592
 - and premiums, 4:588–589
 - in present value models, 4:64
 - for risk, 6:390–392
- discrete dividends, equity forward pricing and valuation with, 5:322–323
- discrete risk, 1:531
- discretionary accruals, 2:314
- discriminant analysis, for qualitative dependent variables, 1:377
- dispersion, 5:486
- disproportionate returns, 4:590
- dispute resolution system, in IOSCO framework, 1:714
- dissemination of information, 1:60, 84–85, 161–162
- dissociation, 1:26–28
- distressed securities (private equity class), 6:137
- distributed ledgers, 1:254–255
- distributed ledger technology (DLT)
 - fintech for, 1:239, 241, 253–257
 - adding transactions to ledgers, 1:255
 - challenges, 1:257
 - investment management applications, 1:256–257
 - permissioned and permissionless networks, 1:255
- distributed to paid in (DPI), 6:160
- distribution(s)
 - in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162, 163
 - funds/cash available for, 6:105
 - life and health insurance companies, 2:273–276
 - property and casualty insurance companies, 2:265–266
- distribution area laws, 1:26
- distribution expenses, 4:119, 173–174
- distribution waterfall, for private equity funds, 6:155
- diversification
 - commodities and, 6:190
 - with equity REITs, 6:86
 - of L&H insurance investments, 2:278–279
 - and Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], 1:77
 - with mergers and acquisitions, 3:284
 - with private equity investments, 6:157
 - with private real estate investments, 6:13
 - and Suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:92
- diversified real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 94
- divestiture, 3:319; 4:9
- Dividend Aristocrats, 3:142–143
- dividend coverage ratio, 3:179–182
- dividend discount models (DDMs), 4:207–210
 - as absolute valuation model, 4:23–24
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:121–122
 - for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:202–204
 - and dividends as returns, 4:201–204
 - FCFF and FCFE vs., 4:284
 - for multiple holding periods, 4:208–210
 - multistage (*see* multistage dividend discount models)
 - and residual income model, 4:500–501, 512–514
 - and share repurchases, 4:218–219
 - for single holding period, 4:207–208
 - for valuation of REITs and REOCs, 6:110
- dividend displacement of earnings, 4:242, 437
- dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
- dividend index point, 5:321
- dividend payout ratio
 - constant, 3:155, 157–158
 - defined, 3:129
 - and dividend safety, 3:179–183
 - and FFO/AFFO, 6:115
 - global trends in, 3:177–178
- dividend policy, 3:125–197
 - and company value, 3:134–147
 - bird in the hand argument, 3:136
 - clienteles effect, 3:137–141
 - controlling agency costs with dividends, 3:144–147
 - information content of dividend actions, 3:141–144
 - irrelevance of dividend policy, 3:135–136

- summary, 3:147
- tax argument, 3:136–137
- and coverage ratio, 3:180–182
- dividend safety, 3:179–183
- of European Union, 4:201, 202
- factors affecting, 3:147–154
 - contractual and legal restrictions, 3:153
 - and expected volatility of future earnings, 3:148–149
 - and financial flexibility, 3:149
 - flotation costs, 3:152–153
 - investment opportunities, 3:148
 - summary, 3:154
 - taxes, 3:149–152
- forms, 3:127–134
 - extra dividends, 3:128–130
 - liquidating dividends, 3:130
 - regular cash dividends, 3:127–128
 - special dividends, 3:128–130
 - stock dividends, 3:130–132
 - stock splits, 3:132–134
- in income statement modeling, 4:132
- payout policies, 3:155–161
 - constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:157–158
 - defined, 3:126
 - global trends, 3:177–178
 - residual dividend policy, 3:159–161
 - stable dividend policy, 3:155–157
- practice problems, 3:187–192
- share repurchases, 3:161–177
 - dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:169–177
 - financial statement effects, 3:164–167
 - methods for, 3:162–164
 - valuation of cash dividends vs., 3:167–169
- solutions to problems, 3:193–197
- dividend rate, 4:437
- dividend reinvestment plans (DRPs), 3:128
- dividends. *see also* discounted dividend valuation; price to dividends (P/D)
 - BSM model with, 5:408–409
 - in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:118
- cash
 - dividend reinvestment plans, 3:128
 - regular cash dividends, 3:127–128
 - Russell 1000 companies, 3:175
 - share repurchase valuation, 3:167–169
 - and stock dividends, 3:132
- continuous yield, 5:321
- controlling agency costs with, 3:144–147
- and conversion price, 5:168
- defined, 3:126
- discrete, 5:322–323
- extra, 3:128–130
- and FCFE, 4:302, 319
- and FCFF, 4:319
- financial policies and growth rate of, 4:244
- free cash flow vs., 4:315–317
- GAAP and IFRS on, 4:293–294
- in Gordon growth model, 4:217–218
- implied growth rate of, 4:219–220
- initiations of, 3:141–142
- irregular, 3:128–130
- liquidating, 3:130, 153
- with negative growth, 4:217
- preferences for capital gains vs., 3:139–140
- in present value models, 4:201–204
- for private equity firms, 6:143
- regular cash, 3:127–128
- and share prices, 3:143
- signaling of information with, 3:141–144
- special, 3:128–130
- spreadsheet model for, 4:246–247
- stock, 3:130–132
- and stock splits, 3:132–134
- and synthetic assets with futures, 5:456n.14
- two-period binomial model for options with, 5:393–394
- of US banks, 3:174
- dividend safety, 3:179–183
- dividends per share (DPS), 3:155
- dividends received, 4:432
- dividends to policyholders ratio, 2:269
- dividends to shareholder ratio, 2:269
- dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:169–177
 - and dilution from employee stock options, 3:170
- example, 3:175–177
- financial leverage, 3:170–173
- managerial flexibility, 3:170
- share price, 3:170
- tax advantages, 3:170
- dividend yield (D/P), 4:436–439
 - calculation of, 4:437–438
 - and comparables, 4:439
 - and forecasted fundamentals, 4:438–439
 - forward, 4:218
 - in fundamental factor models, 6:289–290
 - and price-to-dividends, 4:392
 - and stock splits, 3:132
- DJ-UBS (Dow Jones-UBS Commodity Index). *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM)
- DLOC. *see* discount for lack of control
- DLOM. *see* discount for lack of marketability
- DLT. *see* distributed ledger technology
- DM. *see* discount margin, of floating-rate notes
- DMA. *see* direct market access
- documentation, of trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86
- documents, former employers', 1:110
- Dodd, David L., 4:382
- Dodd–Frank Act, 1:707, 709, 719–720, 724
- Dojima Rice Exchange, 6:205
- dollar, Australian
 - currency code, 1:605
 - mark-to-market of forward contracts for, 1:553
- dollar, Canadian
 - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:541n.2, 543
 - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:275–277
 - currency code, 1:605
 - and Japanese yen, 1:283–284
 - dollar, New Zealand, 1:605
 - dollar, US
 - BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:189, 190
 - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:541n.2, 543
 - and capital flows, 1:580
 - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:275–277
 - currency code, 1:605
 - currency translation, 2:155–157
 - and current account deficit, 1:578–579
 - demand for financial assets, 1:580
 - DEM/USD currency pair, 1:580–581
 - exchange rate with Swiss franc, 1:434–435
 - international risk premium estimation, 4:89
 - JPY/USD currency pair, 1:544–545
 - bid–offer spread for, 1:542
 - equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:582
 - exchange rate as random walk, 1:462–464
 - forward points for, 1:552n.9
 - triangular arbitrage with, 1:544–545
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621–622
 - real interest rate differentials and value of, 1:580–581
 - swap rates of, 5:243–244
 - and Turkish lira, 1:581–582
 - USD/EUR currency pair, 1:541, 542, 544–545
 - arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, 1:544–545
 - exchange rate quotes for, 1:541, 542
 - liquidity in, 1:542
 - spot and forward rate quotes, 1:551–552
 - USD/GBP currency pair, 1:542, 545–546
- domestic currency designation, 1:541n.1
- dominance, 5:78
- Donaldson, Thomas, 3:218n.27
- Donaldson Company, Inc., 4:27–28
- Dornbusch, Rudiger, 1:587
- Dornbusch Overshooting model, 1:587–588
- double counting of risk, 1:529–530, 532, 533
- double taxation system, 3:150–151
- Dow 30 Index, 4:507
- Dow Jones, 4:399
- Dow Jones Industrial Average, 4:389n.17
- Dow Jones Select Dividend Index, 3:137
- Dow Jones-UBS Commodity Index (DJ-UBS). *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM)
- down factor, in binomial model, 5:380, 387
- DOWNREIT structure, 6:84, 88
- downside risk, with convertible bonds, 5:172
- downstream transactions, 2:31, 33–34
- D/P. *see* dividend yield
- DPI. *see* distributed to paid in
- DPS. *see* dividends per share
- drag along rights, private equity funds', 6:156
- drawdown, 6:357–358

drawdown control, 6:364
 DRC. *see* Disciplinary Review Committee
 Dreyfus Appreciation Fund, 1:307–308
 drift
 in equilibrium models, 5:39, 41
 in Monte Carlo method of valuation, 5:100
 random walks with, 1:464
 DRPs. *see* dividend reinvestment plans
 DRSK. *see* default risk screen
 Druyun, Darleen, 3:205, 206
 DSCR. *see* debt service coverage ratio
 DSO. *see* days sales outstanding
 DSR. *see* days sales receivable index
 dual recourse principle, 5:251
 due diligence
 for equity REITs, 6:90–91, 95–96
 and failed investments, 1:135
 in financial research and analysis, 1:33
 for private equity valuation, 6:158
 for private real estate investments, 6:54–55
 by sell-side analysts, 4:32
 in submanager selection, 1:132–133
 sufficient, 1:130, 133–134
 Duffie, Darrell, 5:216
 Duke Energy, 4:439
 dummy variables, in regression analysis, 1:344–348
 Dunlap, “Chainsaw” Al, 2:320
 DuPont. *see* E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Company
 DuPont analysis
 data for, 2:379–380
 expanded, 2:380–381
 and goodwill impairments, 2:381–382
 in long-term equity investment case study, 2:374–385
 net profit margin spread, 2:384
 and provisions, 2:381–382
 of ROE
 and forecasting dividend growth rates, 4:241, 243
 for long-term equity investment, 2:383
 and residual income valuation, 4:516–517
 in spreadsheet modeling, 4:238
 in valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:429
 duration(s), 5:151–158
 curve, 5:151
 defined, 4:65n.21
 effective, 5:51–52, 151–155
 of interest rate futures, 5:449–450
 interest rates and changes in (*see* effective convexity)
 of interest rate swaps, 5:449
 key rate, 5:51, 52, 156–158
 modified, 5:151, 449n.2
 one-sided, 5:155–156
 as sensitivity risk measure, 6:339–340
 yield, 5:151
 Durbin–Watson test statistic
 for autoregressive models, 1:449
 critical values, 1:743
 and serial correlation, 1:356–358
 for time-series trend models, 1:447
 Dutch auction, 3:162
 Dutch disease, 1:640

Dutch guilder, 1:640n.13
 Duties to Clients [Standard of Professional Conduct III], 1:73–105
 Fair Dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:82–90
 application of the standard, 1:86–90
 in case studies, 1:209–210, 222–223
 compliance procedures, 1:84–86
 guidance, 1:82–84
 text of, 1:17, 82
 and trade allocation, 1:230
 Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], 1:73–81
 application of the standard, 1:78–81
 in case studies, 1:227
 compliance procedures, 1:77–78
 guidance, 1:73–77
 text of, 1:17, 73
 and trade allocation, 1:230
 Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)], 1:97–101
 application of the standard, 1:98–101
 compliance procedures, 1:98
 guidance, 1:97–98
 text of, 1:17, 97
 Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)], 1:101–105
 application of the standard, 1:103–105
 compliance procedures, 1:103
 guidance, 1:101–102
 text of, 1:17, 101
 Suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:90–97
 application of the standard, 1:94–97
 in case studies, 1:210, 221–222, 227–228
 and changes in investment objectives, 1:233–234
 compliance procedures, 1:93–94
 guidance, 1:90–93
 text of, 1:17, 90
 Duties to Employers [Standard of Professional Conduct IV], 1:105–126
 Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:116–117
 application of the standard, 1:116–117
 in case studies, 1:210–211, 219
 compliance procedures, 1:116
 guidance, 1:116
 text of, 1:17, 116
 Loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:105–115
 application of the standard, 1:109–115
 in case studies, 1:217–219
 compliance procedures, 1:109
 guidance, 1:105–109
 text of, 1:17, 105
 Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:118–126
 application of the standard, 1:122–126
 in case studies, 1:223–226
 compliance procedures, 1:120–122
 eleventh edition revision, 1:7–8
 guidance, 1:118–120
 text of, 1:18, 118
 dynamic portfolios, replicating option payoffs with, 5:377
 dynamic replication, 5:387, 388
 Dynegy, 3:210

E
 E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Company (DuPont), 4:228–229
 early exercise
 of American-style call options with dividends, 5:393–394
 of American-style put options, 5:390–393
 early warning systems, for currency crises, 1:596–598
 earnings. *see also* price to earnings ratio (P/E)
 abnormal, 4:496
 adjusted, 4:386
 bootstrapping, 3:284–285
 CAMELS approach to bank analyses, 2:228–232, 253–258
 capitalization of earnings method, 4:570
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:118
 continuing, 4:386
 core, 4:386
 discounted abnormal earnings model, 4:496
 dividend displacement of, 4:242, 437
 and equity REITs vs. REOCs, 6:87
 excess earnings method
 for private companies, 4:569, 570, 577–578
 for residual income valuation, 4:501n.10
 future, 3:148–149, 154; 4:516
 in Gordon growth model, 4:217–218
 life and health insurance companies, 2:276–277
 mean reversion, 2:318–319
 of Nestlé, 2:399–401
 normalized, 4:164, 563–564
 persistent, 4:386
 potential GDP and growth of, 1:628
 press releases about, 4:16
 in private equity valuation, 6:138
 property and casualty insurance companies, 2:266–270
 quality of earnings analysis, 4:18–22
 recurring, 2:310–313
 retained, 2:152–153
 scaled earnings surprise, 4:451
 simulations with constraints on, 1:528
 standardized unexpected, 4:452–453
 sustainability of, 2:292–293
 trailing P/E with negative, zero, or low, 4:390–392
 underlying, 4:386
 unexpected, 4:451–453
 earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization (EBITDA)
 adjusting, 4:307–308
 bond indenture covenants with minimums on, 3:145
 as cash flow approximation, 4:434n.48, 435
 enterprise value to (*see* enterprise value to EBITDA)
 and FCFE, 4:285, 306–308
 and FCFF, 4:285, 306–308, 316–317
 forecasting free cash flow with, 4:316–317

- and market value of invested capital, 4:580
- from net operating income, 6:106
- earnings before interest, taxes and amortization (EBITA), 4:446
- earnings before interest and taxes (EBIT)
 - adjusting, 4:307–308
 - bond indenture covenants with
 - minimums on, 3:145
 - enterprise value to, 4:446
 - FCFE from, 4:306–308
 - FCFF and FCFE vs., 4:285
 - FCFF from, 4:306–308
 - forecasting, 4:310–311
 - in segment analysis, 2:387–395
- earnings growth, 6:439–444
- earnings management, 2:293
- earnings per share (EPS), 3:155
 - basic, 4:385
 - and capital projects, 3:56
 - diluted, 4:385
 - historical average, 4:388
 - for nonrecurring items, 4:386–388
 - normalized, 4:388–389
 - and P/E multiples, 4:379, 383
 - and share repurchases, 3:164–167, 170
 - and technological cannibalization, 4:157–159, 161–163
 - trailing, 4:386–387
- earnings persistence, 2:313–318
- earnings-plus-noncash-charges
 - definition of cash flow, 4:434
- earnings quality, 2:310–333
 - bankruptcy prediction models, 2:331–332
 - defined, 2:290
 - indicators of quality, 2:310–319
 - beating benchmarks, 2:319
 - earnings persistence and measures of accruals, 2:313–318
 - external indicators of low-quality earnings, 2:319
 - mean reversion in earnings, 2:318–319
 - recurring earnings, 2:310–313
- in long-term equity investment case study, 2:395–396
- relationship of financial reporting quality and, 2:291
- SEC case examples, 2:319–331
 - assessing quality of expense recognition, 2:330–331
 - assessing quality of revenues, 2:326–328
 - cost capitalization, 2:328–329
 - MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:324–326
 - revenue recognition, 2:320–326
 - Sunbeam Corporation, 2:320–324
 - WorldCom Corp., 2:328–329
- earnings smoothing, 2:293
- earnings surprise, 4:451–453
- earnings yield, 4:391, 392
- earn-outs, for private equity firms, 6:143
- East Asia, 1:639, 680. *see also specific countries*
- Eastern Europe. *see specific countries*
- Eastman Kodak Company, 2:347–349
- EBIT. *see* earnings before interest and taxes
- EBITA. *see* earnings before interest, taxes and amortization
- EBITDA. *see* earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization
- EC. *see* European Commission
- ECB. *see* European Central Bank
- economic capital, 6:354
- economic conditions, credit spreads and, 5:242
- economic cycles, 6:439–444
- Economic Development Board (EDB), 1:704
- economic development strategies, developing countries', 1:680–681
- economic disruption, 4:167
- economic drivers, for equity REITs, 6:94–96
- economic factors in asset valuation, 6:379–469
 - asset values and expectations of future cash flows, 6:383
- bonds, 6:383–437
 - bonds with credit premiums, 6:425–437
 - default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:402–425
 - real default-free bonds, 6:383–402
- commercial real estate, 6:452–457
 - and business cycles, 6:455–457
 - pricing formula for, 6:453–455
 - regular cash flows from, 6:452–453
- and connections of financial activity with economy, 6:380
- equities, 6:437–451
 - with bad consumption hedging properties, 6:438–439
- earnings growth and economic cycles, 6:439–444
- investment strategies for, 6:448–451
- pricing formula for, 6:437
- quantifying risk premiums for, 6:444–445
- risk premium for, 6:437–438
- valuation multiples for, 6:445–447
- practice problems, 6:461–465
- with present value model of asset valuation, 6:380–382
- solutions to problems, 6:466–469
- economic growth, 1:619–700
 - bias in forecasts of, 1:305
 - and capital deepening, 1:635–637
 - in China and India, 1:656–658
 - classical model, 1:659
 - convergence of, 1:674–678
 - and default-free interest rates, 6:392–395
 - determinants of, 1:633–658
 - in developed vs. developing countries, 1:582, 620–628
 - Argentina and Venezuela, 1:626–628
 - education and health care, 1:624–625
 - financial markets and intermediaries, 1:623–624
 - free trade and capital flows, 1:625–626
 - political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:624
 - savings and investment, 1:623
 - tax and regulatory systems, 1:625
- endogenous growth theory, 1:671–674
- and growth accounting, 1:637–638
- importance to investors, 1:620
- in Ireland, 1:653–656
- and labor quality, 1:646–647
- and labor supply, 1:641–646
 - average hours worked, 1:646
 - labor force participation, 1:642–643
 - net migration, 1:644–645
 - population growth, 1:641–642
- and natural resources, 1:639–641
- neoclassical model, 1:659–671
 - comparative statics and transitional growth, 1:668–670
 - extensions of, 1:670–671
 - implications of, 1:666–667
 - steady state rate of growth, 1:660–666
- and oil, 6:192
- in open economies, 1:678–686
 - China and India, 1:679–680
 - convergence, 1:682
 - Spain, 1:682–686
- and physical capital, 1:647–649
- and potential GDP, 1:628–633
- practice problems, 1:690–696
- and production function, 1:633–635, 639
- and public infrastructure, 1:653
- and real yields, 6:396–401
- solutions to problems, 1:697–700
- and technology, 1:635–637, 649–653
- theories of, 1:658–678
- economic income, 3:58–61
- economic management, 1:593
- economic obsolescence, 6:48
- economic profit, 3:62–63; 4:496
- economic rate of return, 3:61
- economic rationale for regulation, 1:705–708
 - regulatory interdependencies, 1:706–708
 - regulatory tools, 1:708–710
- self-regulation in securities markets, 1:711–713
- economic reality, financial reporting and, 2:301–305
- economic reasoning, for model specification, 1:363
- economic responses, capital projects and, 3:56
- economic sectors, 4:399–401
 - banking, 1:714; 3:113–115; 6:432
 - commodity, 6:191–196
 - consumer cyclical and non-cyclical, 6:432
 - and control premiums, 4:581
 - energy, 6:191–193, 197–199
 - average annual sector roll return, 6:224, 225
 - and commodity hedging, 6:216
 - commodity life cycle, 6:197–199
 - crude oil, 6:191–193
 - natural gas, 6:193
 - refined products, 6:193
 - in Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), 6:233
- fundamental and valuation statistics, 4:447–448
- price multiples for, 4:405
- regulation of, 1:720–725
- ROE for, 4:509–510

- economic terms, for private equity funds, 6:153–154
- economic value added (EVA), 3:62n.17; 4:496
- economic value of commercial real estate, 6:21–22
- economies of scale, 3:280; 4:115
- economy
financial activity and, 6:380
private equity in, 6:136
- EDB. *see* Economic Development Board
- education
compliance, 1:121
in developing vs. developed countries, 1:624
and labor quality, 1:646–647
- Edwards–Bell–Ohlson model, 4:496
- EEM. *see* excess earnings method
- EEOC. *see* US Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
- Efes, 4:140
- effective convexity, 5:158–161
- effective duration. *see also* one-sided durations
of bonds with embedded options, 5:151–155
and yield curve risk, 5:51–52
- effective interest method, 2:11n.4
- effective tax rate, 2:184–186; 4:128–131
- effective yield, of property, 6:41
- The Effects of Changes in Foreign Exchange Rates* (IAS 21), 2:12n.5, 155–157
- efficiency, market, 4:7; 6:173n.22
- efficiency ratios, 4:132
- Egypt
natural resources, 1:640
real GDP per capita, 1:621, 677
- EIA. *see* Energy Information Administration
- 8-K, Form, 2:358
- Elan Corporation, plc, 2:303
- election, of directors, 3:239
- electricity markets, 1:532
- electric utilities, 3:146–147
- electronic information, confidentiality of, 1:102
- Eli Lilly, 4:113
- embedded options, 5:123–127. *see also* bonds with embedded options
call, 5:123–124, 419
complex, 5:124–127
defined, 5:123
extension, 5:124
optimal exercise of, 5:131
put, 5:124
simple, 5:123–124
- EMC Corporation, 4:444–445
- emerging markets. *see also* developing countries
capital flows, 1:580, 593–595
carry trade returns, 1:574
corporate governance and returns, 3:263
country spread model, 4:90
economic growth and price stability, 1:582
international Fisher effect, 1:569
private equity valuation, 6:140
sovereign credit risk, 6:433–434
- EMIR. *see* European Market Infrastructure Regulation
- Employee Benefits* (IAS 19), 2:76
- employee compensation, 2:75–127
post-employment benefits, 2:76–102
DB pension plan obligations, 2:79–80
disclosure, 2:92–102
financial statement reporting, 2:81–92
types of, 2:77–79
practice problems, 2:112–121
share-based compensation, 2:102–109
American Eagle Outfitters, Inc., 2:103–104
equity valuation for, 4:10
as noncash charges, 4:299
private company valuation for, 4:559
SABMiller plc, 2:103
stock appreciation rights, 2:109
stock grants, 2:105–106
stock options, 2:106–108
solutions to problems, 2:122–127
value of, 2:76
- Employee Retirement and Income Security Act (ERISA), 2:101; 6:263
- employees
checking references of, 1:54
classifications of, 1:109
independent contractors vs., 1:108
as stakeholders, 3:202, 205
- employee stock options
BSM model for, 5:409–410
as compensation, 2:106–108; 3:243, 244
dilution from, 3:170
pricing models for, 2:106–107
- employee stock ownership plans (ESOPs), 3:204; 4:559
- employer(s)
competing with current, 1:112
disclosure of conflicts to, 1:150, 156
duties to (*see* Duties to Employers [Standard of Professional Conduct IV])
leaving, 1:106–107, 115
misrepresentation of work for, 1:46
responsibilities of, 1:106
- employment, nature of, 1:108–109
- EMS. *see* execution management system
- endogenous growth theory, 1:671–674
adjusting, for an open economy, 1:679
and convergence, 1:676
neoclassical model vs., 1:673–674
- endowments, 6:261, 303
- Energen, 4:234–236
- Energizer, 4:121
- Energy Information Administration (EIA), 4:15n.
- energy resources
and economic growth, 1:640–641
regulation of financial products on, 1:721
- energy sector, 6:191–193, 197–199
average annual sector roll return, 6:224, 225
and commodity hedging, 6:216
commodity life cycle, 6:197–199
crude oil, 6:191–193
natural gas, 6:193
- refined products, 6:193
- in Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), 6:233
- Engelhard Corporation, 3:298–299
- England, 3:113. *see also* United Kingdom
- Engle, Robert F., 1:481–483, 486
- Engle–Granger test for unit roots, 1:486
- enhanced index investment strategy, 6:253–254
- Enron Corporation, 3:263; 5:216
accounting scandal, 3:210
business structure and profitability, 6:444
corporate governance failure, 3:231–232
due diligence requirements after collapse, 4:32
early recognition of financial problems at, 2:290
hiding of financial information, 3:246
net income and operating cash flow, 2:316–317
non-recurring items, 2:310–312
risk information in financial press about, 2:358
unethical leadership, 3:216
- ensemble learning, 1:385–386
- enterprise, relationship of stakeholders and, 3:202
- enterprise value (EV)
defined, 4:580n.32
and invested capital, 1:309–311
in market-based valuation, 4:440–446
and returns to invested capital, 1:301–303
- enterprise value multiples, 4:440–448
alternative denominators in, 4:446–447
defined, 4:378, 440
- enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:440–446
alternatives to, 4:446–447
determining enterprise value, 4:441–444
valuation based on comparables, 4:444–446
valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:444
- enterprise value to sales, 4:447
method of comparables for, 4:380
price multiples vs., 4:447–448
- enterprise value-to-earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization (EV/EBITDA), 6:104
- enterprise value to earnings before interest, taxes and amortization (EV/EBITA), 4:446
- enterprise value to earnings before interest and taxes (EV/EBIT), 4:446
- enterprise value to EBITDA (EV/EBITDA), 4:440–446
alternatives to, 4:446–447
determining enterprise value, 4:441–444
valuation based on comparables, 4:444–446
valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:444
- enterprise value to EBITDAR (EV/EBITDAR), 4:446

- enterprise value to free cash flow to the firm (EV/FCFF), 4:446
- enterprise value to sales (EV/S), 4:447
- entertainment
 - with clients, 1:39
 - with related parties, 1:38–39
- entry price, 4:561
- Environment Agency (UK), 4:17
- environmental, social, and governance (ESG) factors
 - in free cash flow valuation, 4:331–336
 - long/short trade with, 5:288–289
 - sources of information, 4:17
- environmental, social, and governance (ESG) risk exposures, 3:260–262
- environmental conditions, real estate investments and, 6:16
- environmental degradation, 3:214
- environmental projects, cost-benefit analysis for, 3:8
- Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), 3:261; 4:17
- environmental regulations, 1:725; 6:193
- E.ON AG, 3:155–156
- Eonia. *see* Euro OverNight Index Average
- EPA. *see* Environmental Protection Agency
- EPS. *see* earnings per share
- equality, 3:219
- equation format for cash flow projections, 3:29–31
- Equifax, 5:210
- equilibrium
 - in capital asset pricing model, 4:71
 - exchange rate equilibrium level, 1:578
 - purchasing power parity, 1:565
 - steady state of growth as, 1:662–665
- equilibrium models of term structure, 5:38–42
 - characteristics of, 5:39
 - Cox–Ingersoll–Ross model, 5:39–41
 - Vasicek model, 5:41–42
- equilibrium price, 6:386, 387
- Equinix, 4:402–404, 458, 459
- equitable treatment, of shareholders, 3:258
- equities (equity securities). *see also* share(s); stock(s)
 - with bad consumption hedging properties, 6:438–439
 - and commercial real estate investments, 6:452
 - commodity valuation vs., 6:203
 - correlations of debt returns and, 1:278–279
 - currency exchange rate and trends in, 1:582–585
 - cyclical, 6:442–444, 450–451
 - economic growth and appreciation of, 1:630
 - fundamental law of active management for global, 6:499–506
 - impairment for, 2:15–17
 - investment strategies for, 6:448–451, 499–506
 - negative book value for, 1:528
 - non-cyclical, 6:442–444, 450–451
 - and potential GDP, 1:632–633
 - valuation multiples for, 6:445–447
- equities valuation, 6:437–451. *see also* stock valuation
 - business cycles and, 6:452
 - earnings growth and economic cycles, 6:439–444
 - for equities with bad consumption hedging properties, 6:438–439
 - equity risk premiums in, 6:437–438
 - pricing formula, 6:437
 - quantifying equity risk premiums, 6:444–445
 - valuation multiples for, 6:445–447
- equity. *see also* free cash flow to equity (FCFE)
 - after-tax cost of, 3:102
 - agency cost of, 3:104
 - approved lists of, 3:137
 - book value of (*see* book value of equity) of Citigroup, 2:256–257
 - cost of, 3:96–98, 102, 104; 4:54
 - equivalent option interpretation of, 5:218
 - free cash flow to (*see* free cash flow to equity [FCFE])
 - legal lists of, 3:137
 - long-term (*see* long-term equity investment case study)
 - management equity program, 6:148
 - market value of, 4:90–91, 287
 - negative book value for, 1:528
 - required return on (*see* required return on equity)
 - return on equity (*see* return on equity)
 - seasoned equity offering, 3:231
 - shareholders', 4:414
 - valuation of (*see* equity valuation)
- equity capital, cost of, 4:493–494
- equity carve-out, 3:320
- equity charge, 4:493–494
- equity dividend rate, for private real estate debt, 6:62–63
- equity exposure, as sensitivity risk measure, 6:339
- equity forwards, 5:322–324
- equity futures, 5:322
- equity investors, real estate, 6:7, 8
- equity IPOs, 1:158–159
- equity markets, country, 6:475
- equity method of accounting, 2:24–35
 - at Deutsche Bank, 2:25–26
 - example, 2:24–25
 - fair value option, 2:30
 - and goodwill, 2:29–30
 - impairment, 2:31
 - investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
 - issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
 - and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
 - and transactions with associates/joint ventures, 2:31–34
- Equity Office, 6:150
- equity premium puzzle, 4:64n.19
- equity real estate investment trusts, 6:82–97
 - characteristics of, 6:84–90
 - diversified REITs, 6:91, 94
 - due diligence, 6:90–91, 95–96
 - economic drivers for, 6:94–96
 - health care REITs, 6:91, 93–95
 - hotel REITs, 6:91, 93–95
 - industrial REITs, 6:91–93
 - market for, 6:82–84
 - multi-family/residential REITs, 6:93, 95
 - office REITs, 6:91, 92, 94, 95
 - property subtypes, 6:91–96
 - real estate operating companies vs., 6:86–87, 96–97
 - retail REITs, 6:94, 95
 - shopping center/retail REITs, 6:91–92
 - storage REITs, 6:93, 94
 - structure of, 6:84
- Equity REIT Index, 6:14
- equity risk premium, 4:58–71
 - and capital asset pricing model, 4:59
 - demand-side estimates, 4:69n.28
 - in equities valuation, 6:437–438
 - ex post*, 6:444–445
 - forward-looking estimates, 4:68–71
 - Gordon growth model, 4:68–69
 - macroeconomic model, 4:69–71
 - surveys, 4:71
 - historical estimates, 4:59–68
 - adjusted, 4:65–68
 - arithmetic/geometric mean, 4:63–64
 - in developing markets, 4:66–67
 - government bonds vs. bills, 4:64–65
 - and returns of stocks vs. government debt, 4:60–63
 - quantifying, 6:444–445
 - and required return on equity, 4:58–59
 - supply-side estimates, 4:69–71
- equity swaps, 5:356–361
 - applications of, 5:490
 - cash flows, 5:356–359
 - defined, 5:356
 - pricing, 5:359–360
 - risk exposures with, 5:452–453
 - synthetic floating-rate bonds for, 5:345
 - valuation, 5:359–361
- equity valuation, 4:5–49
 - about, 4:5–6
 - absolute valuation models, 4:23–25
 - applications, 4:9–11
 - for asset-based valuation, 4:24–25
 - and market expectations, 4:10–11
 - models for, 4:23–30
 - practice problems, 4:41–46
 - relative valuation models, 4:25–26
 - research reports, 4:33–37
 - contents, 4:33–35
 - formats, 4:35–36
 - responsibilities for reporting, 4:36–37
 - with residual income, 4:495–496
 - solutions to problems, 4:47–49
 - sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:26–29
 - types of value, 4:6–9
 - fair market/investment value, 4:8
 - going-concern/liquidation value, 4:8
 - intrinsic value, 4:6–8
 - summary, 4:9
 - valuation process, 4:11–33
 - applying valuation conclusions, 4:31–33
 - business context in, 4:12–22
 - conversion of forecasts to valuations, 4:30
 - forecasting company performance, 4:22–23
 - selecting valuation models, 4:23–30

- equivalent annual annuity approach, 3:40
- equivalent number, for underlying, 5:406
- equivalent yield, in real estate valuation, 6:40–41
- Erb, Claude, 4:90n.53
- Erb, Harvey, and Viskanta model, 6:140n.1
- ERISA. *see* Employee Retirement and Income Security Act
- ERM. *see* European Exchange Rate Mechanism
- Ernst & Young, 3:212
- errors. *see also* standard error of estimate (SEE)
- ARCH(1), 1:483
- autocorrelations of, 1:355–359, 450–452
- correlated, 1:446–447
- Fisher effect with, 1:374–376
- heteroskedastic, 1:349–355
- in-sample, 1:456
- known, 1:48
- mean squared error, 1:341–342, 356
- notification of, 1:144
- out-of-sample, 1:456
- prediction, 1:309
- in real estate valuation, 6:45–46
- residual, in autoregressive models, 1:436–437
- root mean squared error, 1:457, 458
- serially correlated, 1:355–359, 449–452
- template, 3:56
- time-series misspecification from measurement errors, 1:372–376
- tracking, 6:296–298, 337, 356–357
- Type I, 1:343, 356; 2:308
- Type II, 2:308
- unintentional, 1:48
- error term (linear regression)
- assumptions about, 1:290, 291, 334
- defined, 1:286
- ERV. *see* estimated rental value
- escrow method of options valuation, 5:393–394
- ESG factors. *see* environmental, social, and governance factors
- ESG risk exposures. *see* environmental, social, and governance risk exposures
- ESMA. *see* European Securities and Markets Authority
- ESOPs. *see* employee stock ownership plans
- ESRB. *see* European Systemic Risk Board
- Essay on the Principle of Population* (Malthus), 1:659
- established rivals
- in beer markets, 4:138, 139
- in cognac industry, 4:170
- and financial forecasts, 4:137–139
- estate puts, bonds with, 5:125
- Estée Lauder, 4:121
- estimated rental value (ERV), 6:37
- estimates
- accounting, 4:387n.12
- aggressive, 4:20
- of beta, 1:299–301
- of equity risk premium
- demand-side estimates, 4:69n.28
- forward-looking estimates, 4:68–71
- historical estimates, 4:59–68
- supply-side estimates, 4:69–71
- ex ante*, 4:68–71
- of expected value, 1:527
- of intrinsic value, 4:55–57
- of matrix price, 4:441n.55
- of parameters in linear regression, 1:287, 349n.31
- of pension obligation, 2:93–94
- point, 1:527
- of potential GDP, 1:630, 631
- of required rate of return, 4:570–574
- of required return, 4:224–225
- of returns from factor sensitivities, 6:288–289
- standard error of (*see* standard error of estimate [SEE])
- estimation
- of beta, 1:299–301; 4:72–79; 6:144
- of cannibalization impact, 4:159–163
- capital ratio sensitivities, 2:262–263
- of cash flows, 4:567–569
- of depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–48, 46–49
- of expenses, 1:523–526
- historical, 4:59–68; 5:85
- of inputs, 1:526–527
- of interest rate volatility, 5:85
- of liabilities, 2:267
- for private equity investments, 6:144, 171
- for real estate investments, 6:34–36
- of required rate of return, 4:570–574
- of required return, 4:224–225
- of returns from factor sensitivities, 6:288–289
- of revenues, 1:523–526
- of risk premium, 3:49; 4:68–71, 89
- of terminal value, 6:34–36, 144, 171
- of trends, 1:443
- of value at risk, 6:322–333, 324, 335
- ethical behavior, 3:219–223
- and corporate governance procedures, 3:222
- in decision-making processes, 3:221
- and ethics officers, 3:221–222
- in hiring and promotion, 3:219–220
- and moral courage, 3:222–223
- and organizational culture/leadership, 3:220
- ethical decision making, 1:207–228
- Subath Agarwal case study, 1:212–216
- framework, 1:13–14, 207–208
- Preston Partners case study, 1:220–224
- Peter Sherman case study, 1:216–219
- Edvard Stark case study, 1:208–212
- Super Selection Investment Advisors case study, 1:224–228
- ethical responsibilities, portfolio managers', 6:265
- ethics, 1:11–15; 3:210–223. *see also* Code of Ethics; Standards of Professional Conduct
- causes of unethical behavior, 3:215–216
- and changes in investment objectives, 1:233–234
- of directors, 3:252–253
- ensuring ethical behavior, 3:219–223
- ethical issues in strategy, 3:211–214
- firms commitment to, 1:14
- and investment industry, 1:11–15
- philosophical approaches to, 3:216–219
- and regulations, 1:13
- societal benefit of, 1:12
- and trade allocation, 1:229–231
- ethics officers, 3:221–222
- Ethiopia
- growth in real GDP per capita, 1:677, 678
- natural resources, 1:640
- real GDP per capita, 1:622, 623
- E*TRADE Financial Corp., 4:424
- EU. *see* European Union
- Euribor. *see* European Interbank Offered Rate
- euro
- currency code, 1:605
- GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:545–546
- USD/EUR currency pair
- arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, 1:544–545
- exchange rate quotes for, 1:541, 542
- liquidity in, 1:542
- spot and forward rate quotes, 1:551–552
- Euro-bund forwards, 5:337–338
- Euro-bund futures, 5:336–337
- Eurodollar futures, TED spread and, 5:32
- Eurodollar time deposits, 5:324
- euro financial crisis, 6:426
- Euro OverNight Index Average (Eonia), 5:32–33
- Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
- Europe. *see also specific countries*
- algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:541
- banking supervision, 1:723
- beer market, 4:145–146
- cash dividends paid, 3:127
- CDS contracts, 5:270
- civil law, 3:113
- commodity and futures regulation, 6:208
- commodity exchanges, 6:207
- corporate governance failures, 3:226
- covered bonds, 5:250
- disclosure of private equity funds, 6:155
- diversified REITs, 6:94
- dividend payouts, 3:178
- index CDS, 5:274
- labor supply and economic growth, 1:641
- moving average for Brent Crude Oil prices, 1:471–472
- naked CDS trading, 5:288
- private equity investments, 6:137
- publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
- real estate equities market, 6:82
- real estate valuation standards, 6:56n.17–18
- real GDP per capita, 1:622

- regulatory code overhaul, 3:246
 - regulatory response to global financial crisis, 1:707
 - revenue analysis, 4:109, 110
 - self-regulating organizations, 1:704–705
 - share repurchases, 3:161, 178
 - valuers, 6:54n.16
 - Europe 350 Index, 3:142–143
 - European call options, 5:124
 - American vs., 5:391, 394–398
 - Black model for, 5:412–414
 - Black–Scholes–Merton model for, 5:404–410
 - exercise values of, 5:379
 - on futures, 5:412–414
 - on interest rates, 5:400–401, 416–417
 - lower bounds of, 5:427
 - multiperiod binomial model for, 5:401
 - notation for, 5:379
 - one-period binomial model for, 5:380–386
 - path-dependency of, 5:378
 - swaptions, 5:419
 - two-period binomial model for, 5:387–391, 394–398
 - European Central Bank (ECB). *see also* Survey of Professional Forecasters (SPF)
 - economic forecasting survey, 1:273n.6
 - as institutional representative, 2:218
 - monetary policy of, 1:588
 - NLP-based analysis, 1:250
 - sovereign debt purchases by, 1:724–725
 - European Central Bank Single Supervisory Mechanism, 2:218
 - European Commission (EC), 1:704–705; 3:299, 300; 4:17
 - European Environment Agency, 4:17
 - European Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM), 1:594
 - European Group of Valuers' Associations, 6:56n.17
 - European Interbank Offered Rate (Euribor), 5:25, 165–166
 - European Market Infrastructure Regulation (EMIR), 1:705
 - European Mortgage Federation, 6:56n.18
 - European options. *see* European call options
 - European Petroleum Industry Association (EUROPIA), 4:15n.
 - European Securities and Markets Authority (ESMA), 2:358n.29; 6:208
 - European Systemic Risk Board (ESRB), 1:709
 - European Union (EU), 5:251; 6:56n.18
 - Basel Committee member, 2:218
 - commodity regulators, 6:208
 - corporate governance reports, 3:235
 - dividend payouts, 3:178
 - dividend policy, 4:201, 202
 - European System Risk Board, 1:709
 - insurance company capitalization, 2:273
 - regulatory bodies, 1:704–705
 - regulatory function of credit ratings, 1:724–725
 - European Venture Capital Association (EVCA), 6:136–137, 158
 - EUROPIA. *see* European Petroleum Industry Association
 - Eurozone
 - Gordon growth model, 4:68
 - printing of cash, 6:423n.24
 - yield spread on government bonds, 6:424n.25
 - EV. *see* enterprise value
 - EVA. *see* economic value added
 - evaluation(s)
 - bid, 3:314–318
 - board of directors, 3:235–248
 - capital budgeting projects, 3:38–57
 - with capital rationing, 3:40–42
 - mutually exclusive projects with unequal lives, 3:38–40
 - pitfalls, 3:55–57
 - with real options, 3:52–55
 - corporate governance, 3:234–260
 - financial report quality, 2:305–309
 - cash flow quality, 2:334–342
 - classification shifting, 2:339–342
 - Nautica Enterprises, 2:340–342
 - Satyam Computer Services, 2:334–338
 - Sunbeam, 2:338–339
 - general steps in process, 2:305–306
 - likelihood of misreporting, 2:306–309
 - Beneish model, 2:306–309
 - limitations of quantitative models, 2:309
 - variables for detecting misstatement, 2:309
- EVCA. *see* European Venture Capital Association
- EV/EBIT. *see* enterprise value to earnings before interest and taxes
- EV/EBITA. *see* enterprise value to earnings before interest, taxes and amortization
- EV/EBITDA. *see* enterprise value-to-earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization
- EV/EBITDAR. *see* enterprise value to EBITDAR
- events
 - algorithmic trading, 6:535
 - change-of-control, 5:169
 - corporate, 4:9
 - credit, 5:268, 272–273
 - extreme, 6:335
 - faithful representation of economic, 2:292n.3
 - shock, 5:465
 - succession, 5:273
- EV/FCFF. *see* enterprise value to free cash flow to the firm
- EV/S. *see* enterprise value to sales
- ex ante* alpha, 4:54
- ex ante* estimates, 4:68–71
- ex ante* information ratios, 6:481
- ex ante* measurement of skill, 6:512–513
- ex ante* risk and return, 6:472, 477–478
- ex ante* risk-weighted correlation, 6:490
- ex ante* tracking error, 6:337, 356–357. *see also* relative VaR
- ex ante* version of PPP, 1:565, 570, 571
- Excel VBA (programming language), 1:249
- excess earnings method (EEM). *see also* residual income model
 - for private companies, 4:569, 570, 577–578
 - for residual income valuation, 4:501n.10
- excessive trading, 1:80, 89
- excess purchase price, amortization of, 2:28–30
- excess return swap, 6:227
- excess spread, 5:250
- exchange rate management, 1:593–595
- exchange rates. *see* currency exchange rates; current rate method
- exchange ratio, 3:290
- exchange-traded funds, 2:216
- excise duty, 4:141
- ex-dividend (share), 3:138
- ex-dividend date, 3:138
- ex-dividend price, 3:136
- execution algorithms, 6:534–535
- execution management system (EMS), 6:535, 542
- execution-only responsibilities, 1:81
- execution step (portfolio management), 6:254–255
- executive compensation, 2:103–104
- exercise date, 2:107
- exercise price, for bull spreads, 5:474
- exercise rates, for interest rate options, 5:416
- exercise value. *see* intrinsic value
- exercising the option (exercise)
 - consequences of, 5:483
 - conversion option, 5:175
 - early, 5:390–394
 - embedded options, 5:131
 - and key rate duration, 5:157
- existing competitors. *see* established rivals
- existing holdings, collars on, 5:471–472
- exit price, 4:561
- exit routes, for private equity investments, 6:149–151
- exit year, 6:146
- exogenous factors, for private equity transactions, 6:139
- expanded CAPM, 4:570
- expanded DuPont analysis, 2:380–381
- expansionary fiscal policy, 1:585–586, 590–591
- expansionary monetary policy, 1:586
- expansion projects, 3:7
- expansion stage (private equity), 6:137
- expectations
 - capital market, 6:254
 - investor, 6:417, 423
 - local expectations theory, 5:33–34
 - market, 4:9–11; 6:254
 - pure expectations theory, 5:33
 - unbiased expectations theory, 5:33
- expectations approach
 - for interest rate options, 5:399
 - one-period binomial model, 5:384–386
 - two-period binomial model, 5:389–390
- expected active return, 6:499–506
- expected active risk, 6:499

- expected alpha, 4:54
 - expected changes
 - in exchange rates, 1:557
 - uncovered interest rate parity in terms of, 1:560
 - expected exposure
 - for asset-backed securities, 5:249–250
 - with binomial interest trees, 5:219
 - for corporate bonds, 5:223, 227
 - in credit risk modeling, 5:202–203
 - for floating-rate notes, 5:229–230
 - for zero-coupon bonds, 5:204–205
 - expected holding-period return, 4:53
 - expected loss, 5:205, 279–280
 - expected return, 4:54–57
 - active, 6:492–493, 499–506
 - on bonds, 5:17–19
 - impact of credit migration on, 5:215
 - and intrinsic value, 4:55–57
 - to portfolio, 6:280–281
 - and required rate of return, 4:54
 - and risk, 6:477–478
 - Expected Returns* (Ilmanen), 6:220–221
 - expected risk, 6:477–478, 499
 - expected shortfall, 6:336. *see also*
 - conditional VaR (CVaR)
 - expected tail loss, 6:336. *see also*
 - conditional VaR (CVaR)
 - expected terminal option payoffs, 5:389
 - expected value, distributions vs. point estimates of, 1:527
 - expected value added, 6:486–487
 - expected volatility of future earnings, 3:148–149, 154
 - expenditures
 - on assets at Nestlé, 2:388–390
 - capital
 - in FCFF calculation, 4:290–291
 - in forecasts of FCFE, 4:311–312
 - maintenance vs. growth, 4:133
 - of Nestlé, 2:387–392
 - in valuation of real estate investments, 6:43
 - of WorldCom, 2:328–329
 - research and development
 - in endogenous growth model, 1:672–673
 - and price to book value, 4:415
 - and residual income, 4:528
 - as share of GDP, 1:649–650
 - variability of, 4:120
 - expense recognition, quality of, 2:330–331
 - expense reimbursement, in real estate, 6:19, 42
 - expenses
 - compensation, 2:108
 - distribution, 4:119, 173–174
 - financing, 4:127–128
 - general and administrative, 6:106
 - interest, 4:127–128
 - minority interest, 4:132
 - non-operating, 4:126–131, 176–177
 - operating, 6:42–43
 - as quality of earnings indicators, 4:19
 - research and development, 2:304
 - selling, general, and administrative, 4:119–120, 173–175
 - simulations for estimating, 1:523–526
 - travel, 1:36–37, 39–40
 - Experian, 5:210
 - experience, in machine learning, 1:380
 - expert counsel, board of directors', 3:245
 - expert networks, 1:67
 - experts, 1:59–60
 - expert system, 1:244
 - expiration
 - of collar, 5:471
 - of covered calls, 5:462–464
 - forward value at, 5:311
 - of interest rate swaps, 5:449
 - of protective puts, 5:466–467
 - expiration date
 - in binomial option valuation model, 5:378, 379
 - CDS, 5:271
 - expiration value
 - of covered calls, 5:462, 463
 - of protective puts, 5:466, 467
 - exploitation, of value chain members, 3:213–214
 - exponential growth, log-linear trend models for, 1:440–441
 - ex post* alpha, 4:54
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:444–445
 - ex post* information ratios, 6:481
 - ex post* performance measurement, 6:497–499
 - ex post* risk and return, 6:472, 477, 478
 - ex post* tracking error, 6:356–357
 - exposure
 - credit, 5:287–291
 - equity, 6:339
 - fixed-income, 6:339–340
 - with index CDS, 5:275
 - risk
 - with currency futures, 5:450–452
 - with currency swaps, 5:450–451
 - with derivatives strategies, 5:448–454
 - with equity swaps, 5:452–453
 - ESG, 3:260–262
 - foreign exchange, 2:132–135
 - with interest rate forwards, 5:450
 - with interest rate futures, 5:448–450
 - with interest rate swaps, 5:448–449
 - net asset balance sheet, 2:148
 - net liability balance sheet, 2:148
 - with stock index futures, 5:453
 - transaction, 2:132
 - extendible bonds, 5:124, 142
 - extension options, 5:124
 - external advisers, selecting, 1:129
 - external growth, 3:283
 - external indicators of earnings quality, 2:319
 - externality(-ies)
 - in capital budgeting, 3:9
 - and need for regulations, 1:706, 714
 - as spillover effects, 1:705n.13
 - and systemic risk, 1:709
 - externally compensated assignments, 1:113
 - external manager, travel expenses from, 1:39–40
 - external obsolescence, 6:47
 - external stakeholders, 3:202
 - external sustainability approach, 1:578
 - extra dividends, 3:128–130
 - extraordinary items, under US GAAP, 2:307n.9
 - extreme events, VaR and, 6:335
 - ExxonMobil Corporation
 - commodity price risk, 6:216
 - and credit derivatives, 5:276n.13
 - currency translations, 2:177
 - dividends, 3:143
 - and horizontal mergers, 3:280
 - income of Chevron Corporation vs., 2:181–183
 - M&A for growth, 3:283
 - required return on equity, 4:75
 - unexpected earnings, 4:452–453
- F**
- factor(s)
 - blockage, 4:30
 - company fundamental, 6:292
 - company share-related, 6:292–293
 - company-specific, 4:164, 557–558; 6:433
 - country, 6:293
 - defined, 6:277
 - discount
 - annuity, 5:418
 - for benchmark government bonds, 5:219–220
 - for corporate bonds, 5:224
 - defined, 5:7
 - for floating-rate notes, 5:229, 230
 - for forward rate agreements, 5:327
 - for interest rate options, 5:415
 - and two-period binomial model, 5:389
 - for zero-coupon bonds, 5:205
 - down, 5:380, 387
 - environmental, social, and governance, 4:17, 331–336; 5:288–289
 - exogenous, 6:139
 - in fundamental factor models, 6:285, 292–293
 - HML, 4:80; 6:284, 294–296
 - industry, 4:581; 6:293
 - legal, 6:263
 - LIQ, 4:83
 - macroeconomic, 6:293, 394–395
 - in macroeconomic factor models, 6:285
 - pull, 1:593
 - push, 1:593
 - regulatory, 6:423–424
 - RMRF, 4:79, 80; 6:284, 294–296
 - SMB, 4:80; 6:284, 294–296
 - in statistical factor models, 6:285
 - style, 6:293
 - surprises in, 6:286–287, 289, 290
 - up, 5:380, 387
 - WML, 6:284, 294–296
 - factor analysis models, 6:285
 - factor betas (factor loadings). *see* factor sensitivities
 - factor portfolio, 6:281
 - factor price, 6:281
 - factor risk premium, 4:79; 6:281
 - factor sensitivities (factor betas)
 - defined, 6:287
 - estimating returns from, 6:288–289
 - in fundamental factor models, 6:289–290

- in macroeconomic factor models, 6:287–289
- in multifactor models for ROE, 4:79
- facts, opinions and, 1:140, 141
- factual presentations, misrepresentation and, 1:46–47
- FAD. *see* funds available for distribution
- failed investments, due diligence and, 1:135
- failure to pay, 5:272
- Fair, William, 5:210n.3
- fair dealing, 1:86–88, 90
- Fair Dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:82–90
 - application of the standard, 1:86–90
 - in case studies, 1:209–210, 222–223
 - compliance procedures, 1:84–86
 - developing firm policies, 1:84–86
 - disclosure of level of service, 1:86
 - disclosure of trade allocation procedures, 1:86
 - systematic account reviews, 1:86
 - guidance, 1:82–84
 - investment action, 1:83–84
 - investment recommendations, 1:82–83
 - text of, 1:17, 82
 - and trade allocation, 1:230
- Fair Isaac Corporation, 5:210, 211
- fair market value, 4:8, 560
- fairness opinions, rendering, 4:10
- fair price amendments, 3:295
- fair value
 - and acquisition price, 2:40
 - balance sheet adjustments, 4:525
 - of corporate bonds, 5:223, 225, 239–240
 - defined, 4:8, 422n.33, 561
 - of floating-rate notes, 5:232
 - impact of interest rate volatility on, 5:227
 - for intercorporate investment in associates, 2:30
 - investments designated at, 2:11–12
 - standards for, 4:595–596
 - of zero-coupon bonds, 5:206
- fair value accounting
 - and book value per share, 4:419–422
 - risk measurements for portfolios with, 6:353
- fair value hierarchy, 2:229, 271–272
- Fair Value Measurement* (IFRS 13), 4:561n.12
- Fair Value Measurements* (ASC 820), 4:559n.5, 561n.12–13, 579
- Fair Value Measurements* (SFAS 157), 4:30n.13, 559n.5, 561n.13
- fair value model, for investment property, 6:98–99
- fair value through other comprehensive income, 2:20–22
- fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–13, 20–22
- faithful representation of economic events, 2:292n.3
- Fama, Eugene, 4:79; 6:450n.30
- Fama–French model (FFM), 4:79–83, 398
- family accounts, 1:80, 160–161
- family offices, 6:249
- farmland, 6:12
- FASB. *see* Financial Accounting Standards Board
- fast food, 6:216
- fast markets, 5:484
- fat finger trades, 6:543
- favors, requested, 1:155
- FCF. *see* free cash flow
- FCFE. *see* free cash flow to equity
- FCFF. *see* free cash flow to the firm
- FCMs. *see* futures commission merchants
- FDI. *see* foreign direct investment
- FDIC. *see* US Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
- feature engineering, 1:381
- features, in machine learning, 1:381
- Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), 1:721; 3:300
- Federal Financial Supervisor Authority (BaFin), 2:218
- federally related transactions, 4:595n.47
- Federal Reserve
 - approval for bank mergers by, 3:300
 - bank support from, 2:239
 - and correlation of inflation with stock returns, 1:272
 - on disclosure of discount window borrowers, 1:724
 - historical exchange rates and monetary policy, 1:588
 - inflation and policy of, 1:458, 459
 - NLP-based analysis of communications, 1:250
 - quantitative easing, 1:588
 - quantitative easing by, 5:35–36
 - Taylor rule and policy rates from, 6:407
- Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 2:218
- Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, 1:273n.6
- Federal Trade Commission (FTC), 3:299, 300
- Federal Trade Commission Act (1914), 3:299
- Fed Model, 4:407–409
- feedback step (portfolio management), 6:255–256
- fees. *see also* Referral Fees [Standard VI(C)]
 - management, 6:153, 157
 - performance, 6:157
 - placement, 6:157
 - private equity fund, 6:153, 157
 - service, 1:40
 - transaction, 6:153
- fences. *see* collars
- FFM. *see* Fama–French model
- FFO. *see* funds from operations
- Fiat S.p.A., 2:93, 94
- FICO scores, 5:210–211, 249
- fictitious financial reports, 2:294–296
- fictitious name, 1:174
- fictitious orders, 6:544
- Fidelity Magellan mutual fund
 - decomposition of value added for, 6:476–477
 - expected value added, 6:486, 487
- information ratio, 6:481, 482
- Sharpe ratio, 6:479
- Fidelity Select Technology Fund (FSPTX)
 - and multicollinearity, 1:360–362
 - multiple linear regression, 1:337–339
 - and unit roots, 1:487
- fiduciary puts. *see* cash-secured puts
- FIFO valuation method. *see* first-in, first-out valuation method
- FII.s. *see* Fundos de Investimento Imobiliário
- files
 - current, maintaining, 1:26
 - of former employers, 1:110
- finance costs, 4:176–177
- finance industry, artificial intelligence outside of, 1:246
- financial account, 1:576n.19
- Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB)
 - business combination standards, 2:37
 - on financial assets, 2:20
 - regulations referencing, 1:703
 - on special purpose entities, 2:52
- financial activity, economy and, 6:380
- financial assets, 2:10–22
 - accounting treatments for, 2:9–10
 - in acquisition method, 2:39
 - available-for-sale, 2:12, 16–17
 - classification and measurement of, 2:20–22
 - evaluation of, 2:224
 - fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–12
 - held by financial institutions, 2:215
 - held-to-maturity, 2:10–11
 - impairment of, 2:15–19
 - as investment category, 2:9
 - loans and receivables, 2:12–14
 - reclassification of, 2:14–15, 22
 - valuation of, 5:76
- Financial Conduct Authority, 1:250; 4:584
- financial contagion, 1:709; 2:214
- financial crisis (2007–2009). *see* global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- financial distress, costs of, 3:103–104
- financial flexibility, 3:149, 154
- financial forecasting, 4:107–195
 - about, 4:108
 - company models, 4:170–183
 - company overview, 4:171–172
 - industry overview, 4:170–171
 - pro forma balance sheet, 4:181–182
 - pro forma cash flow statement, 4:177–182
 - pro forma income statement, 4:172–177
 - valuation inputs, 4:182–183
 - competitive forces, 4:136–145
 - for Anheuser-Busch InBev, 4:137–139
 - five forces framework, 4:136–145
 - and government regulation, 4:139
 - in Russian beer market, 4:140–144
 - financial modeling, 4:108–136
 - balance sheet, 4:132–134
 - cash flow statement, 4:132, 134

- financial forecasting (*Continued*)
 - income statement, 4:108–132
 - scenario and sensitivity analyses, 4:135–136
- inflation/deflation, 4:145–153
 - cost projection effects, 4:150–153
 - sales projection effects, 4:145–150
- long-term, 4:163–169
 - assumptions in, 4:168–169
 - historical valuation multiples in, 4:166–167
 - normalized revenue case study, 4:164–169
- practice problems, 4:185–191
- solutions to problems, 4:192–195
- technological developments, 4:153–163
 - base case scenarios for, 4:161, 162
 - bull and bear case scenarios for, 4:161–163
 - estimating impact of cannibalization, 4:159–163
 - quantifying potential for cannibalization, 4:153–159
- Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA), 1:703–704
- financial information, quality of, 4:557–558
- financial institutions, 2:213–286
 - about, 2:213–214
 - bank analyses, 2:220–264
 - analytical considerations not addressed by CAMELS, 2:238–242
 - CAMELS approach to, 2:220–238
 - features of, 2:214–220
 - global organizations, 2:217–220
 - and regulatory authorities, 2:220
 - types of institutions, 2:215–217
 - insurance company analyses, 2:264–280
 - life and health insurance companies, 2:273–280
 - property and casualty insurance companies, 2:265–273
 - swap rate and internal operations of, 5:26
- Financial Instruments* (ASC 825), 2:20
- Financial Instruments* (IAS 9), 2:10
- Financial Instruments* (IFRS 9), 2:20–22
 - classification and measurement, 2:20–22
 - intercorporate investments, 2:8–10
 - reclassification of investments, 2:22
- Financial Instruments: Disclosures* (IFRS 7), 2:22n.12
- Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement* (IAS 39), 2:10–19
 - available-for-sale investments, 2:12–14
 - fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–12
 - held-to-maturity investments, 2:10–11
 - and IFRS 9, 2:20
 - impairments, 2:15–19
 - intercorporate investments, 2:8, 9
 - loans and receivables, 2:12–14
 - reclassification of investments, 2:14–15
- financial intermediaries, in developing vs. developed countries, 1:623–624
- financial leverage. *see* leverage
- financial liabilities, 2:39
- financial markets. *see* markets
- financial modeling, 4:108–136
 - balance sheet, 4:132–134
 - defined, 6:318
 - of growth rates, 4:246–247
 - income statement, 4:108–132
 - scenario and sensitivity analyses, 4:135–136
 - and *Standards of Practice Handbook* updates, 1:9
- financial policies, ROA/dividend growth rate and, 4:244
- financial press, 2:358–359
- financial ratios, 4:400–401; 6:433
- Financial Reporting Council, 2:347n.24
- Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies* (IAS 29), 2:154
- Financial Reporting Manual* (SEC Division of Corporation Finance), 2:355
- financial reporting quality, 2:289–370
 - about, 2:290–291
 - balance sheet quality, 2:342–346
 - clear presentation, 2:346
 - completeness, 2:343
 - Sealed Air Corporation, 2:344–346
 - unbiased measurement, 2:343
- cash flow quality, 2:333–342
 - classification shifting, 2:339–342
 - evaluating, 2:334–342
 - indicators of quality, 2:333–334
 - Nautica Enterprises, 2:340–342
 - Satyam Computer Services, 2:334–337
 - Sunbeam, 2:338–339
- conceptual framework, 2:291–293
- earnings quality, 2:310–333
 - bankruptcy prediction models, 2:331–332
 - indicators of quality, 2:310–319
 - relationship of earnings and financial reporting quality, 2:291
 - SEC case examples, 2:319–331
- evaluating, 2:305–309
 - general steps in process, 2:305–306
 - likelihood of misreporting, 2:306–309
- information about risk, 2:346–359
- auditor's opinions, 2:346–350
- event-specific disclosures, 2:358
- financial press, 2:358–359
- legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:351–355
- Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:355–357
- Notes to Financial Statements, 2:346–347, 350–351
- potential problems, 2:293–305
 - accounting warning signs, 2:299–300
 - classification choices, 2:296–298
 - compliant reporting that diverges from economic reality, 2:301–305
 - issues in mergers and acquisitions, 2:300–301
 - reported amounts and timing of recognition, 2:293–296
- practice problems, 2:362–367
- solutions to problems, 2:368–370
- financial reports
 - for equity valuation, 4:14, 16
 - fictitious, 2:294–296
 - for private company valuation, 4:559–560
 - quality spectrum of, 2:292
- financial risk, 3:262
- Financial Services Agency, 2:218, 220
- Financial Services Authority (FSA), 6:263, 543
- Financial Services Reform Act (2001), 1:704
- Financial Stability Board, 2:219
- financial statement analysis. *see also* integration of financial statement analysis
 - for foreign currency transactions, 2:135–138
 - framework for, 2:371–372
- financial statements. *see also specific financial statements*
 - after business combinations, 2:48–51
 - compiled, 4:566
 - consolidated
 - balance sheets, 2:48–50, 300–301
 - business combinations on, 2:42–48
 - income statements, 2:49–51, 300–301
 - foreign currency (*see* foreign currency financial statements)
 - notes to
 - disclosure of translation methods in, 2:178
 - information about risk in, 2:346–347, 350–355
 - of Royal Dutch Shell, 2:351–355
 - reporting post-employment benefits on, 2:81–92
 - assumptions and actuarial gains/losses, 2:85–92
 - DB pension plans, 2:81–85
 - DC pension plans, 2:81
 - reviewed, 4:566
 - share repurchases and, 3:164–167
- financial strength, investors', 6:258
- Financial Supervisory Service, 2:218
- financial technology. *see* fintech
- Financial Times Stock Exchange (FTSE), 4:399
- financial transactions, 4:581
- financing
 - multiple rounds of private equity, 6:174–175
 - replicating call options with, 5:382–383
 - replicating put options with, 5:383–384
- financing activities, cash flow from, 4:293–294
- financing expenses, 4:127–128
- financing transactions, private company, 4:559
- Finansinspektionen (Financial Supervisory Authority), 2:218
- Finland
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
- FINRA. *see* Financial Industry Regulatory Authority
- fintech, 1:239–261
 - about, 1:239–240
 - analytical tools, 1:244–246
 - and Big Data, 1:241–244

- and data science, 1:247–249
- defined, 1:240–241
- distributed ledger technology, 1:253–257
- investment management applications, 1:249–253
- firewalls, 1:32, 61
- firm policies
 - for fair dealing, 1:84–86
 - on loyalty, prudence, and care, 1:77–78
- firm results, overemphasis of, 1:53
- firms
 - commitment to ethics by, 1:14
 - compliance with Code of Standards, 1:10
 - free cash flow to (*see* free cash flow to the firm [FCFF])
 - informing, of referral arrangements, 1:163
 - knowledge of the law, 1:26–27
 - records as property of, 1:147, 148
 - sell-side, 6:535
 - starting new, 1:112
- first-differencing transformation, 1:462–464
- first-in, first-out (FIFO) valuation method, 2:152; 4:390, 419
- first-order autoregression (AR[1])
 - equation for, 1:447–448
 - in-sample forecast errors with, 1:456–457
 - instability in, 1:458–460
 - in model specification testing, 1:450
 - out-of-sample forecast errors with, 1:457–458
 - for random walks, 1:462–464
 - and seasonal lag, 1:474–480
 - serial correlations and forecasting quality, 1:456
 - testing, for ARCH, 1:481–484
- first-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH[1]), 1:481–484
- first-order serial correlation, 1:356
- fiscal policy, currency exchange rate and, 1:590–591
- Fisher, Irving, 1:352
- Fisher effect
 - and conditional heteroskedasticity/correlation, 1:352–354
 - international, 1:568–570
 - with lagged dependent variable, 1:373
 - with measurement error, 1:374–376
 - and real interest rate parity, 1:567–570
 - and unit roots, 1:484
- Fitch Ratings Service, 3:109; 5:212; 6:427n.27
- fitted parameters, in linear regression, 1:287
- five-factor BIRR model, 4:84–85
- five forces framework, 4:136–145, 170–171. *see also* competitive forces; competitive strategy
- fixed capital, FCFF and, 4:290–291
- fixed costs, 4:114–115
- fixed-coupon bonds (fixed-rate bonds), 5:123
- fixed-for-fixed currency swaps
 - pricing for, 5:350–351
 - valuation of, 5:354–355
- fixed-income exposure, 6:339–340
- fixed-income forwards
 - unique features of, 5:333–334
 - valuation of, 5:337–338
- fixed-income futures, 5:333–337
 - pricing of, 5:334–337
 - unique features of, 5:333–334
- fixed income investors, potential GDP for, 1:631–633
- fixed income portfolios. *see* bond portfolios
- fixed-income securities. *see* arbitrage-free valuation; *entries beginning with* bond
- fixed interest rates, in swaps, 5:449
- fixed leg, interest rate swap, 5:27, 345
- fixed operating expenses, 6:42
- fixed price, share repurchases at, 3:162
- fixed price tender offer, 3:162
- fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
- fixed rates, forward rate agreements with, 5:330
- fixed receiver counterparty, 5:325
- fixed swap rate, 5:347–348
- FIX (financial information exchange) order, 6:535
- “flash crash” (6 May, 2010), 6:539
- flash reports, 1:85
- flexibility
 - of equity REITs and REOCs, 6:87
 - financial, 3:149, 154
 - managerial, 3:170
- flexibility options, 3:52, 53
- flexible exchange rates, 1:585
- “flight to quality,” 6:347
- flip-in pill, 3:294
- flip-over pill, 3:294
- float, 2:264
- float-adjusted capitalization-weighted market indexes, 6:473
- floaters. *see* floating-rate bonds (floating-coupon bonds)
- floating interest rates, in swaps, 5:449
- floating leg, interest rate swap, 5:27, 345
- floating-rate bonds (floating-coupon bonds)
 - capped, 5:161–166
 - fixed- vs., 5:123
 - floored, 5:163–166
 - ratchet, 5:162–163
- floating-rate notes, 5:227–234
- floating-rate swaps, 5:354
- floating receiver counterparty, 5:325
- floored floating-rate bonds, 5:163–166
- floorlets, 5:416
- floors, interest rate, 5:416
- floor value, convertible bond, 5:170–171
- flotation costs, 3:136, 152–153
- flow supply/demand channel in current account, 1:577
- follow-up, for financial statement analysis, 2:402, 406
- food retailers, 4:147–148
- forced conversion, 5:169
- forced equity issuance, 6:89
- Ford Motor Company, 2:93, 94; 3:129, 145
- forecasted fundamentals-based valuation
 - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:444
 - forward P/E, 4:395–398
- justified P/E, 4:395–397
- of markets, 4:381–382
- price to book value, 4:422–423
- price to cash flow, 4:435–436
- price to dividends, 4:438
- price to earnings, 4:395–398
- price to sales, 4:429–430
- forecasts. *see also* financial forecasting by appraisers and management, 4:567–568
 - capital investment, 4:178
 - of company performance, 4:11, 22–23
 - corporate income tax, 4:177
 - correlation analysis of, 1:273–274
 - currency exchange rate, 1:540
 - depreciation, 4:178
 - dividend, 4:246–247
 - equity valuations from, 4:11, 30
 - FCFE, 4:310–312, 314
 - FCFF, 4:310–314
 - of free cash flow (*see* free cash flow, forecasts of)
 - growth, 4:244–246
 - inflation, 1:303–305
 - longer-term growth rates, 6:110–111
 - of past values of dependent variables, 1:374
 - per-share residual income, 4:498–499
 - revenue, 4:172–173
 - sales, 4:314
 - with time-series analysis
 - moving-average models, 1:472–474
 - multi-period forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:453–456
 - steps, 1:489–490
 - uncertainty in, 1:488
 - working capital, 4:178–179
- foreign currency as functional currency method, 2:150–151
- foreign currency designation, 1:541n.1
- foreign currency financial statements, 2:143–183
 - analytical issues with, 2:160–172
 - balance sheet exposure, 2:147–148, 163–166
 - companies with multiple translation methods for, 2:176–177
- current rate method
 - analytical issues, 2:160–163, 167–169
 - defined, 2:145
 - and exchange rate movement, 2:172
 - and temporal method, 2:176–177
 - translating assets and liabilities with, 2:145–146
 - translating foreign currency financial statements with, 2:148, 149
- disclosure of translation methods, 2:177–183
 - for Chevron Corporation, 2:181–183
 - for Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:181–183
 - and net income, 2:182–183
 - for Yahoo! Inc., 2:178–181
- in hyperinflationary economies
 - balance sheet, 2:172–173
 - example, 2:174–176
 - income statement, 2:173–174

- foreign currency financial statements (*Continued*)
 - monetary/nonmonetary method analytical issues, 2:160–167
 - balance sheet exposures with, 2:163–166
 - combined with current rate method, 2:176–177
 - and currency exchange rate movement, 2:172
 - translating assets and liabilities with, 2:146–147
 - for translating foreign currency financial statements, 2:148
- translation methods, 2:148–160
 - Canadaco case study, 2:157–171
 - foreign currency as functional currency method, 2:150–151
 - functional currency determination, 2:149
 - in highly inflationary economies, 2:154–157
 - parent's presentation currency as functional currency method, 2:151–154
 - for retained earnings, 2:152–153
 - translation of concepts, 2:144–148
- foreign currency forward contracts. *see* currency forwards
- foreign currency futures. *see* currency futures
- foreign currency options. *see* currency options
- foreign currency transactions, 2:131–143
 - analytical issues, 2:135–138
 - defined, 2:131
 - disclosures of gains and losses in, 2:138–143
 - and foreign exchange risk, 2:132–135
 - with intervening balance sheet dates, 2:133–135
 - with settlement before balance sheet date, 2:132–133
- foreign direct investment (FDI), 1:625
- foreign exchange carry trades. *see* carry trades
- foreign exchange component, of BSM model, 5:411
- foreign exchange (FX) markets, 1:540–556
 - arbitrage constraints on spot exchange rate quotes, 1:544–548
 - conventions in, 1:540–543
 - forward markets, 1:548–556
- foreign exchange options. *see* currency options
- foreign exchange risk
 - and bid-offer spread, 1:542, 543
 - with currency futures, 5:451
 - disclosures about, 2:189–190
 - exposure to, 2:132–135
 - and hedging, 2:143
 - in Notes to Financial Statements, 2:353–354
- foreign investment, 1:625
- Form 6-K, 4:16
- Form 8-K, 2:358
- Form 10-K, 3:261; 4:16, 427–428
- Form 10-Q, 4:16
- Form 20-F, 4:16
- former clients, soliciting, 1:109–114
- former employers, 1:99, 110
- forms of business, 3:227–230
 - corporations, 3:229–230
 - partnerships, 3:229
 - sole proprietorships, 3:228–229
- Form 10-K, 2:355
- forward commitments, 5:307–373
 - about, 5:307
 - arbitrage-free pricing and valuation principles for, 5:308–309
 - defined, 5:307
 - forward contracts, 5:309–343
 - carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:342–343
 - currency forwards, 5:338–342
 - equity forwards, 5:322–324
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:333–334, 337–338
 - generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:311–321
 - interest rate forwards, 5:324–333
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:309–311
 - futures contracts, 5:322–343
 - carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:342–343
 - currency futures, 5:338
 - equity futures, 5:322
 - fixed-income futures, 5:333–337
 - interest rate futures, 5:324–325
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:309–311
 - practice problems, 5:363–368
 - solutions to problems, 5:369–373
- swap contracts, 5:343–361
 - currency swaps, 5:349–356
 - equity swaps, 5:356–361
 - interest rate swaps, 5:345–349
 - receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:344–345
 - receive-floating pay-fixed swaps, 5:343–344
- forward contracts (forwards), 5:309–343
 - arbitrageur strategy of buying, 5:337
 - arbitrageur strategy of selling, 5:313–315, 337
 - carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:342–343
 - currency forwards, 5:338–342
 - case example, 5:492
 - currency futures vs. forwards, 5:451n.8
 - disclosures related to, 2:143
 - pricing, 5:338–341
 - valuation, 5:341–342
 - equity forwards, 5:322–324
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:333–334, 337–338
 - unique features, 5:333–334
 - valuation of forwards, 5:337–338
 - generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:311–321
 - carry arbitrage model without underlying cash flows, 5:311–318
 - carry arbitrage model with underlying cash flows, 5:318–321
 - interest rate forwards, 5:324–333
 - interest rates and FRA payments, 5:326–328
 - and Libor spot market, 5:324–325
 - pricing of FRAs, 5:328–330
 - risk exposure with, 5:450
 - time points in transactions, 5:325–326
 - valuation of FRAs, 5:331–333
 - at market, 5:310
 - mark-to-market values of, 1:552–556
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:309–311
 - synthetic assets with forwards, 5:456
 - valuation of, 5:7
- forward curve
 - defined, 5:7
 - evolution of spot rates and current, 5:21–22
 - and forward rates, 5:7
 - relationship of spot curve and, 5:11–14
 - yield curve movement and, 5:19–20
- forward discounts, 1:550, 561
- forward dividend yield, 4:218
- forward exchange rates
 - calculation of, 1:548–551
 - quotes of, 1:551–554
 - and spot exchange rates/interest rates, 1:570–572
- forward integration, 3:281
- forward-looking estimates of equity risk premium, 4:68–71
 - Gordon growth model, 4:68–69
 - macroeconomic model, 4:69–71
 - surveys, 4:71
- forward markets, 1:548–556
 - calculation of forward exchange rates, 1:549–551
 - on commodities, 6:190
 - and covered interest rate parity, 1:550
 - forward exchange rate quotes, 1:551–554
 - mark-to-market values of forward contracts, 1:552–556
- forward P/E
 - defined, 4:381, 384
 - and equity risk premium, 6:445–446
 - in market-based valuation, 4:392–397
- forward points, of exchange rate quotes, 1:551–552
- forward premiums, 1:550, 561
- forward prices. *see* forward rates
- forward pricing model, 5:7
- forward rate agreements (FRAs)
 - defined, 5:325
 - and interest rate options, 5:414
 - interest rates and payments on, 5:326–328
 - notation for, 5:325
 - pricing, 5:328–330
 - time points in transactions, 5:325–326
 - valuation, 5:331–333
- forward rate model, 5:8–16
 - and active bond portfolio management, 5:20–21
 - defined, 5:8
 - and forward/spot curves, 5:11–14
 - relationship of forward and spot rates/prices, 5:9–12
- forward rate parity, 1:560–564
- forward rates (forward prices)
 - active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
 - all-in, 1:553, 554
 - for benchmark government bonds, 5:219, 220

- and binomial interest rate trees, 5:82–85
- in carry arbitrage model, 5:342–343
- cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:314–315
- cash flows with forward market price too low, 5:315–316
- in construction of binomial trees, 5:88–91
- currency forwards, 5:338–341
- currency spot rates vs., 1:549–552
- defined, 5:7, 309
- equity forwards, 5:322–324
- interest rate forwards, 5:328–330
- in liquidity preference theory, 5:34
- in local expectations theory, 5:33–34
- no-arbitrage forwards, 5:314–316
- notation for pricing, 5:309–311
- and spot curve, 5:19–20
- and spot prices/rates, 5:8–12
- from yield curve, 5:129
- forwards. *see* forward contracts
- forward value
 - in carry arbitrage model, 5:342
 - currency forwards, 5:341–342
 - defined, 5:309, 310
 - equity forwards, 5:322–324
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:337–338
 - at initiation and expiration, 5:311
 - interest rate forwards, 5:331–333
 - long forward position, 5:317–318, 320–321
 - notation for pricing, 5:309–311
- foundations, 6:261
- four-factor model. *see* Carhart four-factor model
- FPL Group, Inc., 4:224
- franc, Swiss
 - currency code, 1:605
 - and Mexican peso, 1:542
 - and required return on equity, 4:89
 - and US dollar, 1:434–435
- France, 2:215
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:499, 501, 503, 504
 - average hours worked, 1:646
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - break-even inflation rates, 6:412
 - commercial property values, 6:456
 - default-free government bonds, 6:425
 - divided imputation tax system, 3:151
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:445
 - foreign tax credits, 3:50
 - GDP growth rate, 4:212
 - government bond risk premiums, 6:422
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 - index-linked bonds, 6:396, 397
 - labor force participation rate, 1:643, 645
 - natural resources, 1:640
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - population growth, 1:642
 - portfolio weights, 6:475
 - private real estate valuation, 6:57
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - R&D expenditures, 1:649
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621, 677, 678
 - real yields, 6:400
 - regulation and government bailouts, 1:722–723
 - share repurchases, 3:161
 - franking credit, 3:151
 - FRAs. *see* forward rate agreements
 - fraud, 1:55; 2:328–329
 - fraudulent reporting, 2:317–318
 - fraudulent revenue recognition, 2:320–324
 - free cash flow (FCF)
 - and cash flow of operations, 1:370–372
 - dividends vs., 4:315–317
 - forecasts of, 4:289–320
 - analyst adjustments to CFO, 4:314–315
 - and capital structure, 4:317–320
 - free cash flow vs. dividends, 4:315–317
 - in LBO model, 6:146
 - mistakes with net income and EBITDA, 4:316–317
 - noncash charges, 4:295–301
 - working capital effects, 4:299–301
 - in present value models, 4:204–205
 - for private companies, 4:567–569, 569–570, 575
 - and sales, 4:311–314
 - in target company valuation, 3:303–309
 - free cash flow hypothesis, 3:105
 - free cash flow to equity (FCFE)
 - and agency costs, 3:144–145
 - from CFO, 4:302–306
 - defined, 3:65, 153, 304n.13; 4:285
 - and dividend coverage ratios, 3:180–182
 - from EBIT, 4:306–308
 - from EBITDA, 4:306–308
 - from FCFF, 4:301–306
 - and flotation costs, 3:153
 - forecasting, 4:310–312, 314
 - and free cash flow as returns, 4:204–205
 - free cash flow valuation approach, 4:285–289
 - constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
 - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
 - present value of FCFE, 4:287
 - sensitivity analysis, 4:321–323
 - negative, 4:286
 - from net income, 4:302–306
 - present value of, 4:287
 - and price of cash flow, 4:432, 434–435
 - for private companies, 4:567–568
 - residual income model vs., 4:512
 - from sales forecasts, 4:314
 - single-stage model, 4:320–321
 - three-stage growth model, 4:330
 - two-stage free cash flow model, 4:323–330
 - on uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:308–310
 - free cash flow to equity (FCFE) valuation model, 4:24
 - free cash flow to the firm (FCFF)
 - and cash flow from operations, 1:280–281
 - claims valuation with, 3:65
 - defined, 3:304n.13; 4:285
 - from EBIT, 4:306–308
 - from EBITDA, 4:306–308
 - environmental, social, and governance factors for, 4:332–336
 - FCFE from, 4:301–306
 - forecasting, 4:310–314
 - and free cash flow as returns, 4:204, 205
 - free cash flow valuation approach, 4:285–289
 - constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
 - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
 - present value of FCFF, 4:286–287
 - sensitivity analysis of, 4:321–322
 - and net income, 1:280–281, 284–285
 - from net income, 4:289–293
 - present value of, 4:286–287
 - for private companies, 4:567–568
 - residual income model vs., 4:512
 - from statement of cash flows, 4:293–295
 - three-stage growth model, 4:330–336
 - two-stage free cash flow model, 4:323
 - on uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:308–310
 - free cash flow to the firm (FCFF) valuation model, 4:24
 - free cash flow valuation, 4:283–376
 - about, 4:284–285
 - environmental, social, and governance considerations in, 4:331–336
 - FCFE approach, 4:285–289
 - constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
 - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
 - present value of FCFE, 4:287
 - FCFF approach, 4:285–289
 - constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
 - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
 - present value of FCFF, 4:286–287
 - forecasting free cash flow, 4:289–320
 - analyst adjustments to CFO, 4:314–315
 - and capital structure, 4:317–320
 - FCFE and FCFF from EBIT/EBITDA, 4:306–308
 - FCFE and FCFF on uses-of-free-cash-flow basis, 4:308–310
 - FCFE from FCFF, 4:301–306
 - FCFF from net income, 4:289–293
 - FCFF from statement of cash flows, 4:293–295
 - forecasting FCFE and FCFF, 4:310–314
 - free cash flow vs. dividends, 4:315–317
 - mistakes with net income and EBITDA, 4:316–317
 - noncash charges, 4:295–301
 - working capital effects, 4:299–301
 - model variations, 4:320–336
 - for international stocks, 4:320–321
 - and sensitivity analysis of FCFF and FCFE valuations, 4:321–323
 - single-stage model, 4:320–321
 - three-stage model, 4:330–331
 - two-stage model, 4:323–330
 - for nonoperating assets, 4:337
 - practice problems, 4:340–358
 - solutions to problems, 4:359–376

- Freedom of Information Act, 1:724; 6:155
- free operating cash flow/total debt ratio, 6:433
- free trade, 1:625–626, 715–716
- French, Kenneth, 4:79; 6:450n.30
- FRI basis. *see* full repairing and insuring basis
- Friedman, Milton, 3:216–217
- friendly mergers, 3:291–292
- friendly transaction, 3:280
- front-end loading, 4:432
- Frontier Communications Corp., 4:402–404, 458, 459
- front-running, 1:159
- front running, 6:544
- FRS17 accounting rule, 6:423
- FSA. *see* Financial Services Authority
- FSPTX. *see* Fidelity Select Technology Fund
- F*-statistic tests, 1:305–306
 - distribution table, 1:739–742
 - and heteroskedasticity, 1:349
 - and multicollinearity, 1:360
 - with multiple linear regression, 1:341–343
 - and serial correlation, 1:356
- FTC. *see* Federal Trade Commission
- FTSE. *see* Financial Times Stock Exchange
- FTSE 100 Index, 1:277–278
- FTSE All-Share Index, 1:277–278
- FTSE Global Classification System, 4:399
- FTSE NAREIT All Equity REITs Index, 6:82
- FTSE Small Cap Excluding Investment Companies Index, 1:277–278
- Fuji Electric Co., Ltd, 2:303
- Fuller, Wayne Arthur, 1:465
- full fair value accounting, risk measurements for portfolios with, 6:353
- full fundamental law of active management, 6:494–497
- full repairing and insuring (FRI) basis, 6:20
- full risk analysis, 1:530–531
- fully automated digital wealth managers, 1:252
- fully let property, 6:30
- functional currency
 - defined, 2:131
 - determination of, 2:149
 - foreign currency as, 2:150–151
 - parent's presentation currency as, 2:151–154
- functional form
 - model misspecification of, 1:364–372
 - nonlinearity and bid–ask spread, 1:366–370
 - scaling and CFO/free cash flow relationship, 1:370–372
 - variable bias and bid–ask spread, 1:365–366
- functional obsolescence, 6:47
- fundamental factor models, 6:289–293
 - defined, 6:285
 - factors in, 6:285, 292–293
 - macroeconomic factor models vs., 6:290–292, 294
 - return attribution with, 6:293–294
 - risk attribution with, 6:298–300
 - statistical factor models vs., 6:293
 - structure, 6:289–293
- fundamental law of active management, 6:487–515
 - and active security returns, 6:488–492
 - applications of, 6:499–512
 - basic, 6:492–494
 - and *ex ante* measurement of skill, 6:512–513
 - ex post* performance from, 6:497–499
 - fixed-income strategies based on, 6:506–512
 - full, 6:494–497
 - global equity strategy based on, 6:499–506
 - and independence of investment decisions, 6:513–514
 - limitations of, 6:512–515
 - “The Fundamental Law of Active Management” (Grinold), 6:472
 - fundamental options, 3:52, 55
 - fundamental P/E, 4:222–224
 - fundamentals. *see also* forecasted fundamentals-based valuation
 - currency crisis warning systems based on, 1:596
 - currency exchange rate models based on, 1:540
 - defined, 4:9
 - forward P/E based on, 4:395–398
 - market-based valuation with, 4:381–382
 - in peer-group comparison, 4:403–405
 - terminal price multiples based on, 4:412
 - fundamental theorem of welfare economics, 1:705–706
- fund flows, 6:195
- funding
 - available stable, 2:232–233
 - concentration of, 2:233
 - overfunding, 6:358
 - private equity fund, 6:152–153
 - stable, 2:219, 232
 - travel, 1:35
 - underfunding, 6:358
- funding costs, for regulation, 1:723–724
- funding currencies, 1:572
- fund manager relationships, 1:32, 42
- fund mandate, change in, 1:142
- Fundos de Investimento Imobiliario (FIIs), 6:83
- funds
 - borrowed, 3:165–166
 - closed-end, 2:216
 - closet index, 6:481
 - exchange-traded, 2:216
 - fair dealing between, 1:86–87
 - mutual, 1:720–721; 2:216
 - pension
 - market risk management, 6:358–359
 - private equity from, 6:155
 - risk budgeting, 6:363
 - private equity, 6:152–156
 - closed-end private equity funds, 6:152
 - corporate governance terms for, 6:154–156
 - distribution waterfall for, 6:155
 - drag along rights for, 6:156
 - economic terms for, 6:153–154
 - performance of, 6:159–161, 164
 - risks and costs of investing, 6:156–157
 - structures of, 6:152–156
 - valuation of, 6:158–159
 - unlimited, 3:10
- funds available for distribution (FAD), 6:105. *see also* adjusted funds from operations (AFFO)
- funds from operations (FFO)
 - in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115, 118
 - growth in, 6:104
 - in real estate valuation, 6:105–108
- future cash flows
 - discounting of, 6:381
 - expectations of, 6:383
 - for present value models, 4:199–201
 - uncertainty about, 6:381, 382
- future earnings
 - expected volatility of, 3:148–149, 154
 - in residual income model, 4:516
- future price risk, reducing, 5:456
- futures (futures contracts), 5:322–343
 - arbitrageur strategy of selling, 5:335
 - Black option valuation model for, 5:412–414
 - carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:342–343
 - currency, 5:338, 450–452
 - equity, 5:322
 - Eurodollar, 5:32
 - European options on, 5:412–414
 - fixed-income, 5:333–337
 - pricing, 5:334–337
 - unique features, 5:333–334
 - interest rate, 5:324–325, 448–450
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:309–311
 - stock index, 5:453
 - synthetic assets with, 5:456
- futures commission merchants (FCMs), 1:123
- futures component, of Black model, 5:412
- futures market
 - commodities, 6:205–225
 - futures returns, 6:213–225
 - market participants, 6:205–208
 - spot and futures pricing, 6:208–213
- futures options, two-period binomial model for, 5:398
- futures price
 - in carry arbitrage model, 5:343
 - currency futures, 5:338
 - defined, 5:309; 6:209
 - equity futures, 5:322
 - fixed-income futures, 5:334–337
 - globalization of, 6:211
 - interest rate futures, 5:324–325
 - notation for pricing, 5:309–311
 - and spot prices, 6:203, 204
- futures value
 - in carry arbitrage model, 5:343
 - currency futures, 5:338
 - defined, 5:309, 310

equity futures, 5:322
 fixed-income futures, 5:337
 interest rate futures, 5:324–325
 notation for valuation, 5:309–311
 FX markets. *see* foreign exchange markets

G

G–10, 1:587, 595
 G–20, 1:707; 2:219
 GAAP. *see* generally accepted accounting principles
 G&A expenses. *see* general and administrative expenses
 gain(s)
 actuarial, 2:80, 83–85
 capital, 3:139–140, 152
 disclosure of, 2:138–143
 from foreign currency transactions, 2:135–143
 on income statement, 2:136–137
 maximum
 for bear spread, 5:475–476
 for bull spread, 5:474
 for covered calls, 5:462, 463
 for protective put, 5:467
 for spreads, 5:480
 monetizing, 5:285–286
 nonoperating, 4:528–529
 purchasing power, 2:173
 as quality of earnings indicators, 4:19
 remeasurement, 2:152
 gain-on-sale accounting, 2:358
 Gala Coral, 1:281–282
 Galderma, 2:375
 gamma (γ), 5:423–426; 6:341. *see also* carry benefits
 gamma risk, 5:425–426
 Gap, 6:216
 GARCH. *see* generalized autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
 GATX Corporation, 4:400
 GBM. *see* geometric Brownian motion
 GDP. *see* gross domestic product
 GE Capital Corporation, 3:149; 5:125
 Gelbtuch, Howard, 6:57n.19
 general and administrative (G&A) expenses, 6:106
 General Electric (GE)
 conglomerate merger, 3:281
 corporate governance, 3:248–254
 DDM for valuing, 4:251, 267
 dividend cuts, 3:179, 182–183
 financial flexibility, 3:149
 value creation, 6:141, 143
 generalized autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (GARCH), 1:483–484
 generalized least squares method, 1:354
 generalized linear model, 1:383
 generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). *see also* US GAAP
 adjusted earnings, 4:386
 and financial reporting quality, 2:292–293
 and sales on bill-and-hold basis, 4:427, 428
 sales order backlogs, 2:304
 General Mills, 2:186–187

General Motors
 DDM for valuing, 4:251, 267
 debt ratings, 3:109, 110
 estimations of pension obligations, 2:93, 94
 special dividends, 3:129
 use of residual income, 4:492
 general partnerships (GPs), 6:152–156
 general price index (GPI), 2:173, 176
 general public, as stakeholders, 3:202, 203, 205
 general purpose technologies (GPTs), 1:649n.16
 general three-stage dividend discount model, 4:232–233
 genetic tuning, 6:538
 geographic analysis of revenue, 4:109
 geometric Brownian motion (GBM), 5:377, 402–403, 412
 geometric mean, 4:60, 63–64
 Georgia State University, 3:262
 German Deutschemarks, 1:580–581
 Germany
 active return and weights for equities, 6:499, 501–504
 age distribution, 1:643
 average hours worked, 1:646
 banking regulations in, 2:215
 Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 benchmark for swaps, 5:29
 boards of directors composition, 3:238
 commercial property values, 6:456
 covered bonds, 5:250
 cross-border bank mergers, 3:287
 dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 economic growth, 1:653
 equity REITs, 6:83
 exports, 2:130
 ex post equity risk premium, 6:445
 fiscal and monetary policy, 1:587
 GDP growth rate, 4:212
 government bond market, 5:25
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 index-linked bonds, 6:396
 labor and total factor productivity, 1:650–651
 labor force participation rate, 1:643, 645
 mortgage lending value, 6:24
 natural resources, 1:640
 OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 population growth, 1:642
 portfolio weights, 6:475
 private real estate valuation, 6:57
 probability of government default, 6:381
 R&D expenditures, 1:649
 real GDP per capita, 1:621
 share repurchases, 3:161
 sovereign credit risk, 6:435
 Getinge AB, 4:429–431
 GGM. *see* Gordon growth model
 GICS. *see* Global and Industry Classification System
 gifts
 from clients, 1:39
 limiting, 1:36
 from related parties, 1:38–39

gilts, 5:29. *see also* UK gilt curve
 GIPS. *see* Global Investment Performance Standards
 GlaxoSmithKline, plc
 corporate investment categories, 2:9
 financial statement presentation, 2:48–51
 stock options at, 2:106–107
 glide path, 6:359
 Glitnir, 1:598
 Global and Industry Classification System (GICS), 4:77, 399–400, 448
 global economy, private equity in, 6:136
 global equity strategy, 6:499–506
 Global Exchange, 3:212
 global financial crisis (2007–2009)
 and credit default swaps, 5:277, 287
 credit rating agencies in, 1:724
 and credit scores, 5:211
 credit spreads in, 6:435
 disclosure of discount window borrowers in, 1:724
 economic disruption in, 4:167
 equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:582–583
 government support of banks during, 2:238, 239
 and illiquidity, 2:232
 and Lehman Brothers bankruptcy, 2:240
 money market mutual fund collapse in, 1:721
 real default-free yields after, 6:400–401
 and regulation of financial markets, 1:717, 722
 regulatory interdependency in, 1:707
 sovereign debt in, 6:436
 and systemic risk, 2:214
 VIX in, 5:430
 yield curve movement in, 5:45–46
 Global Investment Performance Standards (GIPS), 1:98, 129; 6:159–160
 globalization, regulation of commerce and, 1:714–715
 global organizations, financial institutions as, 2:217–220
 global recession, 3:179
 Global Reporting Initiative (GRI), 3:261
 global trends, in payout policy, 3:177–178
 global warming, regulatory interdependency on, 1:707
 GMI. *see* gross margin index
 going-concern assumption, 2:332; 4:8
 going-concern value, 4:8, 586
 going-in capitalization rate, 6:30, 34–36
 gold, 6:195, 225
 golden parachutes, 3:296
 goodwill
 in acquisition method, 2:39
 adjustments to book value for, 4:419
 and balance sheet quality, 2:343–346
 and business combinations, 2:46–48
 defined, 4:495
 in equity method, 2:29–30
 impairment of, 2:46–48, 381–382
 and intercorporate investment in associates, 2:29–30
 in mergers and acquisitions, 2:301
 and net asset value per share, 6:100

- Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (ASC 350), 4:559n.5–6
- Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (SFAS 142), 4:559n.5
- goodwill impairment
for AOL–Time Warner merger, 4:584
in consolidation process, 2:46–48
and DuPont analysis, 2:381–382
in private company valuation, 4:556, 559–560
and residual income models, 4:495
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, 4:400
- Google, Inc.
and cannibalization of PC market, 4:154
long-term growth, 4:168
Microsoft's challenge of, 1:716
present value of growth opportunities, 4:221
residual income model for valuation, 4:503–504
- Google Translate app, 1:246
- Gordon, Myron, 3:136
- Gordon growth model (GGM), 4:210–225
dividend growth in, 4:217–218
dividend yield from, 4:438
earnings growth in, 4:217–218
equation, 4:210–217
equity risk premium from, 4:68–69
examples, 4:212–217
expected rate of return from, 4:224–225
future dividend growth pattern, 4:209
implied dividend growth rate, 4:219–220
justified P/B from, 4:422
justified P/E from, 4:222–224, 395
with negative growth, 4:217
for noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
and present value of growth opportunities, 4:220–222
and price-to-earnings ratio, 4:222–224
P/S estimates from, 4:429
required return from, 4:224–225
and share repurchases, 4:218–219
and terminal price multiples, 4:412–414
in two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226
value appreciation in, 4:217–218
- governance. *see also* corporate governance
commodity indexes and, 6:228
ESG factors, 4:17, 331–336; 5:288–289
ESG risk exposures, 3:260–262
statement of governance policies, 3:245–246
- government bills, 4:61–62, 64–65. *see also* US Treasury bills (T-bills)
- government bond(s). *see also* US Treasury bonds (T-bonds)
as benchmark for risky bond valuation, 5:219–222
break-even inflation rates for, 6:410–415
conventional, 6:410–413
with credit premiums, 6:425–426
in credit risk modeling, 5:202
equity risk premia relative to, 4:61, 63–65
long-term, 4:64–65
sovereign credit risk with, 6:433–436
stock returns and, 1:279
total return, GDP growth, and spread for, 6:420–421
yields on, 6:413–415
- government bond market, 5:25
- government budget deficits, potential GDP and, 1:631
- government debt, returns for stock vs., 4:60–63
- government ownership, of banks, 2:239
- government policy, cross-border M&As and, 3:286
- government regulation(s)
of commerce, 1:714–715
and competitive forces, 4:139
and long-term forecasts, 4:167–168
for private equity investments, 6:157
and taxes/subsidies in economic sectors, 1:721–723
tools for, 1:708–710
- governments, as stakeholders, 3:202, 203
- government-sponsored enterprises (GSEs), 5:124
- government support, of banks, 2:238–239
- GPCM. *see* guideline public company method
- GPI. *see* general price index
- GPs. *see* general partnerships
- GPTs. *see* general purpose technologies
- Graham, Benjamin, 3:136; 4:20–21, 382
- grains, 6:194, 201–202
- Granger, Clive W. J., 1:486
- grant date, 2:107
- granularity, of sensitivity risk measures, 6:349–350
- great moderation, 6:399
- Great Plains Energy, 4:252
- Great Recession, 5:45–46. *see also* global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- Greece
average hours worked, 1:646
default-free government bonds, 6:425
labor force participation rate, 1:643, 645
OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
population growth, 1:642
sovereign credit risk, 6:435
- Greek debt crisis, 5:273
- Greeks (option Greeks), 5:420–429
about, 5:377
delta, 5:420–423
gamma, 5:423–426
rho, 5:428–429
theta, 5:426–427
vega, 5:427–428
- greenmail, 3:163, 282n.2, 296
- Greenspan, Alan, 1:540; 6:447
- GRI. *see* Global Reporting Initiative
- Grinold, Richard, 6:472
- grocery segment, gross margins in, 4:118–119
- gross domestic product (GDP), 6:94–95
and consumption, 6:441–442
default-free interest rates and growth in, 6:392, 393
in equity risk premium estimate, 4:69–71
government bond spread, total return and growth in, 6:420–421
growth rate of, 4:211–212
growth relative to GDP growth approach, 4:111
industrial product demand and growth in, 6:194
in macroeconomic factor models, 6:286–288
nominal, 1:487; 4:212
potential, 1:620, 628–633
real, 1:524–525, 620–623
real per capita, 1:620–623, 676–677
and real risk-free rate, 6:395
gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
gross internal rate of return, 6:160
gross leases, 6:19, 20, 93
Grossman–Stiglitz paradox, 4:6
gross margin
and cost of goods sold, 4:118–119
Intel Corporation, 1:451–453
gross margin index (GMI), 2:307
gross unrealized losses, 2:248–249
groundwater contamination lawsuits, 2:351–352
group decision making, 1:129
Groupe Eurotunnel, 3:142
Group of Ten. *see* G–10
Group of Twenty. *see* G–20
Groupon, 2:313, 349–350; 4:428
group research, 1:129, 132
growth. *see also* Gordon growth model (GGM)
constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
dividend, 4:217–218
earnings, 6:439–444
economic (*see* economic growth) and equity risk premium, 4:70
exponential, 1:440–441
external, 3:283
forecasting, 4:244–246
internal, 6:110
long-term, 4:168
Malthusian model of, 1:659
negative, 4:217
no-growth company, 4:220–221
organic, 3:283
in perpetuity calculations, 4:168
population, 1:641–642
present value of growth opportunities, 4:220–222
profit, 3:204–206
retail sales, 6:94–95
revenue, 3:209
sales, 4:313, 328–330
supernormal, 4:225
transitional, 1:668–670
value of, 4:220–222
growth accounting equation, 1:637–638
growth capital expenditures, 4:133
growth options, 3:52
growth phase, company, 4:225, 413–414
growth rates
compound annual, 4:157, 158
in dividend discount valuation, 4:241–247

- forecasting of, 6:110
- implied dividend, 4:219–220
- longer-term, 6:111–113
- mature, 4:226
- and retention rates, 4:243–246
- steady state, 1:660–666
 - and capital deepening, 1:660–661
 - in China, Japan, and Ireland, 1:661–662
 - as equilibrium, 1:662–665
 - impact of parameters on, 1:663–665
 - sustainable, 4:238, 241–242
 - in three-stage dividend discount model, 4:234–236
 - in two-stage model for free cash flow valuation, 4:324–330
- growth relative to GDP growth
 - approach, 4:111
- growth stocks, 6:448–450
- Grupo Aeroportuario del Sureste, 4:169
- Grupo Schincariol, 4:137
- GSEs. *see* government-sponsored enterprises
- GTM. *see* guideline transactions method
- Guidant Corporation, 3:278–279
- guideline assets, 4:379
- guideline companies, 4:379
- guideline public company method (GPCM), 4:570, 579–583
- Guidelines and Regulations on Corporate Governance* (Monetary Authority of Singapore), 3:255–256
- guideline transactions method (GTM), 4:579, 584–586
- guilder, Dutch, 1:640n.13
- H**
- Halliburton Co., 3:214; 4:14
- Hammond, P. Brett, 4:71
- Hansen's method of adjusting standard errors, 1:358–359
- Hansen–White standard errors, 1:358n.49
- hard capital rationing, 3:42
- harmonic mean, 4:457–459
- Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices (HICP)
 - bias in forecasts of, 1:303–305
 - and inflation, 1:273–274
 - linear regression of forecasts for, 1:291–292
- “Harrod neutral” technical change, 1:660n.21
- Hartford Financial Services Group, 2:269, 270
- Hart–Scott–Rodino Antitrust Improvements Act (1976), 3:299
- Harvard University, 3:263
- Harvey, Campbell R., 4:90n.53
- Hawawini, Gabriel, 4:133n.4, 133n.5
- hazard rate, 5:205, 278–280
- HCA, Inc., 6:150
- HDU. *see* High Dividend Universe
- health care
 - in developing vs. developed countries, 1:625
 - government subsidies and regulation for, 1:721–722
 - US cost of, 2:95–97
- health care real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 93–95
- health insurance policies, 2:273
- HealthSouth, 3:210
- hedge fund managers, market risk management by, 6:357–358
- hedge ratios
 - in one-period binomial model, 5:381, 383
 - in two-period binomial model, 5:388
- hedgers, in commodity markets, 6:206
- hedges
 - BSM model and, 5:406–407
 - derivatives as, 2:258
 - as investment industry intermediaries, 2:216
 - optimal number of units as, 5:421
- hedge wrappers. *see* collars
- hedging
 - of consumption, 6:438–439
 - of foreign exchange risk, 2:143
 - with index credit default swaps, 5:275
 - strategies for, 4:118, 150–151
- Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, 6:214–216
- hedging risk, BSM model and, 5:422
- hedonic index, 6:59–60
- Heineken NV
 - in Brazilian beer market, 4:137
 - effective tax rate reconciliation disclosure, 2:184–185
 - foreign currency transactions, 2:140–142
 - in Russian beer market, 4:140
 - in UK beer market, 4:138
- held for trading investments, 2:11
- held-to-maturity investments
 - impairments for, 2:16
 - intercorporate investments in, 2:10–11
 - reclassification of, 2:14–15
- held-to-maturity (HTM) securities, 2:249
- Henkel, 4:120, 121
- Hennessy, 4:175
- Henry, E., 4:449n.57
- Herfindahl–Hirschman Index (HHI), 3:300–302
- Hertz, David, 1:528–529
- heterogeneity, real estate, 6:9–10
- heteroskedasticity, 1:362–363
 - and assumptions of regression analysis, 1:349–355
 - conditional, 1:352–354, 481–484
 - consequences of, 1:349–351
 - correcting for, 1:354–355
 - defined, 1:349, 481
 - testing for, 1:352–354
- heteroskedasticity-consistent standard errors, 1:354n.42
- Hewlett, Bill, 3:215
- Hewlett-Packard Company (HP), 2:356; 3:215
- HFT. *see* high-frequency trading
- HHI. *see* Herfindahl–Hirschman Index
- “Hicks neutral” technical change, 1:660n.21
- HICP. *see* Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices
- hidden value, from mergers and acquisitions, 3:286
- High Dividend Universe (HDU), 3:183
- highest and best use, 6:26–27
- highest requirement, following, 1:28
- high-frequency trading (HFT), 1:253; 6:535–540. *see also* algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading
- highly inflationary economies, foreign currency financial statements in, 2:154–157
- high minus low (HML) risk factor, 4:80; 6:284, 294–296
- high-quality earnings, 2:229, 290–293, 310
- high-quality financial reporting, 2:291–293
- high tech bubble, 6:407
- high yield bonds, 1:279
- high-yield currencies
 - in carry trades, 1:572–573
 - real value of, 1:582
- hiring, 3:219–220
- historical analysis, business context for valuation and, 4:13
- historical average earnings per share, 4:388
- historical data, probability distributions based on, 1:520–521
- historical default probability, 5:203, 204
- historical estimation
 - of equity risk premium, 4:59–68
 - adjusted, 4:65–68
 - arithmetic/geometric mean, 4:63–64
 - in developing markets, 4:66–67
 - for long-term government bonds vs. short-term government bills, 4:64–65
 - and returns of stocks vs. government debt, 4:60–63
 - of interest rate volatility, 5:85
- historical exchange rates, 2:145
- historical P/E. *see* trailing P/E
- historical scenarios, 6:344–346. *see also* scenario analysis; scenario risk measures
- historical simulation method
 - parametric method vs., 6:329–330
 - VaR estimation, 6:327–330
- historical tables, research report, 4:36
- historical valuation multiples, 4:166–167
- HKex Group, 6:207
- HML risk factor. *see* high minus low risk factor
- H-model, 4:226, 230–233
- holding period returns, 4:52–53; 6:58
- holding periods
 - DDM for multiple, 4:208–210
 - DDM for single, 4:207–208
- hold-out sample, 1:391n.86
- Ho–Lee model, 5:42–44
- Home Depot, 1:500–501, 523–526; 3:208
- homemade leverage, 3:135n.9
- home prices, demand for multi-family properties and, 6:21
- homogeneity, in securitized debt, 5:248–249
- homoskedasticity assumption, 1:290, 349, 481
- Honda Motor Company, 4:409–410

Hongkong Land, 6:96
 Hong Kong Monetary Authority, 2:218
 Hong Kong SAR
 active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 equity REITs, 6:83
 Financial Stability Board, 2:219
 FX market hours, 1:542
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 real estate equities market, 6:82
 horizontal merger, 3:280
 Hormel Foods, 4:202–204
 hospitality properties, 6:12
 hostile mergers, 3:282, 292–293
 hostile transactions, 3:280
 hotel real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 93–95
 hot issue securities, 1:84
 hours worked, average, 1:646
 HP. *see* Hewlett-Packard Company
 HSBC Holdings plc, 2:220
 asset quality, 2:225–228
 capital position, 2:222–223
 earnings, 2:229–232
 liquidity position, 2:234–236
 market risk, 2:236–238
 HTM. *see* held-to-maturity securities
 Huamao Property Holdings, Ltd., 2:26
 Hua Xia Bank Company Limited, 2:26
 hubris hypothesis, 3:318–319
 human capital, 1:639, 646–647; 4:415
 Hungary, 3:256n.18
 hurdle rates, 6:154, 365
 hybrid approach
 modeling operating costs, 4:114
 modeling revenue, 4:111, 112
 hybrid REITs, 6:82
 hyperinflationary economies, 2:172–176
 hyperparameters, neural network, 1:386
 hypothesis testing
 with linear regression model for one variable, 1:297–305
 bias in inflation forecasts, 1:303–305
 company value and returns to invested capital, 1:301–303
 estimating beta of stock, 1:299–301
 with multiple linear regression model, 1:341–343
 hypothetical scenarios, 6:346–347

I

IAIS. *see* International Association of Insurance Supervisors
 IAS19 accounting rule, 6:423
 IASB. *see* International Accounting Standards Board
 IBM. *see* International Business Machines Corporation
 IC. *see* information coefficient
 ICB. *see* Industrial Classification Benchmark
 ICE. *see* Intercontinental Exchange
 Iceland, 1:598–599; 3:256n.18
 ICT capital. *see* information, computer, and telecommunications capital
 idea generation, in capital budgeting process, 3:6
The Identification of Contributory Assets and the Calculation of Economic Rents (Appraisal Foundation), 4:578, 596
 idle cash, share repurchase with, 3:164–165
 IEA. *see* International Energy Agency
 IFRS. *see* International Financial Reporting Standards
 IGBVT. *see* International Glossary of Business Valuation Terms
 IKEA, 4:556
 illegal activity, disclosure of, 1:104
 illiquidity, of commercial real estate, 6:453–454
 illiquidity discounts, 4:30
 Ilmanen, Antti, 6:220–221
 IMF. *see* International Monetary Fund
 Immelt, Jeffrey, 3:149
 impairment
 of available-for-sale assets, 2:16–17
 for debt securities, 2:15–17
 at Deutsche Bank, 2:16–17
 for equity securities, 2:15–17
 and financial reporting quality, 2:303–304
 goodwill
 for AOL–Time Warner merger, 4:584
 in consolidation process, 2:46–48
 and DuPont analysis, 2:381–382
 in private company valuation, 4:556, 559–560
 and residual income models, 4:495
 for held-to-maturity investments, 2:16
 and intercorporate investment in associates, 2:31
 and intercorporate investments in financial assets, 2:15–19
 for loans, 2:229
Impairment of Assets (IAS 36), 4:559n.5–6
 impairment of capital rule, 3:153
 implementation costs, of regulation, 1:718–719
 implementation shortfall algorithms, 6:534
 implied bid price, of currency, 1:545–546
 implied dividend growth rate, 4:219–220
 implied risk-neutral probability, 5:43
 implied volatility, 5:85, 429–433
 about, 5:377
 from BSM model, 5:429–430
 and options prices, 5:486
 in option trading, 5:431–433
 variability in, 5:430
 and volatility indexes, 5:430–431
 inadequate compliance procedures, 1:124
 inadequate supervision, 1:124–125
 incentives
 creating appropriate incentive structures, 1:122
 for mergers and acquisitions, 3:285
 incident-reporting procedures, 1:109
 income. *see also* income measures; net operating income (NOI)
 accounting, 3:59–61
 from affiliates, 4:132
 capital gains vs. current, 3:152

capitalized income method, 4:570
 comprehensive, 4:516, 521–525
 from consolidated affiliates, 4:132
 covered calls for generating, 5:460–461
 economic, 3:58–61
 in equity risk premium estimate, 4:70
 gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
 interest, 4:126–127
 net
 adjusting, 4:302–306
 in capital budgeting, 3:56
 and FCFE, 4:302–306
 and FCFF, 1:280–281, 284–285; 4:289–293, 302–306
 on foreign currency financial statements, 2:182–183
 interest, 2:237, 258
 and mistakes in forecasting free cash flows, 4:316–317
 and operating cash flow, 2:314–318
 and other comprehensive income, 2:304–305
 and two-stage model for free cash flows, 4:326–328
 net interest, 2:237, 258
 nonoperating, 2:99–101
 operating
 net, 6:27–33, 36, 43, 48, 99–100, 106
 normalized, 4:129
 overstatement/non-sustainability of, 2:299
 reclassifying components of, 2:99–101
 other comprehensive, 4:521–525
 accumulated, 4:521
 as dirty surplus item, 4:505n.12
 fair value through, 2:20–22
 and net, 2:304–305
 and periodic pension cost, 2:82–83, 98
 and residual income, 4:521–525
 persistence of, 4:511
 from private real estate investments, 6:13, 41
pro forma, 2:313
 from publicly traded real estate securities, 6:82, 85, 89
 rental, 6:452
 residual, 4:493–497 (*see also* residual income model; residual income valuation)
 calculation, 4:493–495
 for capital budgeting, 3:63–64
 commercial implementations, 4:496–497
 continuing residual income, 4:507
 determinants of, 4:505–506
 equity valuation with, 4:495–496
 per-share, 4:498–499
 in present value models, 4:205–206
 returns as, 4:205–206
 sales comparison approach to valuing, 6:25–27
 shareholders preference for capital gains vs., 3:152
 sustainability of, 2:230
 income approach to private company valuation, 4:562, 569–578
 capitalized cash flow method, 4:575–577
 and discount rate for private company, 4:571–574

- excess earnings method, 4:577–578
- free cash flow method, 4:575
- required rate of return from, 4:570–574
- income approach to private equity valuation, 6:138
- income approach to real estate valuation, 6:27–46
 - advantages and disadvantages, 6:45
 - cost and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
 - direct capitalization method, 6:29–33
 - discounted cash flow method, 6:33–45
 - advanced, 6:41–45
 - discount rate and cap rate, 6:33
 - and equivalent yield, 6:40–41
 - and lease structure, 6:37–40
 - terminal capitalization rate, 6:34–36
- errors in analysis, 6:45–46
- in Germany, 6:56
- net operating income in, 6:28–29
- income measures, 3:57–65
 - basic capital budgeting model as, 3:58
 - for economic and accounting income, 3:58–61
 - for economic profit, 3:62–63
 - for residual income, 3:63–64
- income models of valuation, 4:23n.8
- income-producing real estate properties, 6:11. *see also* commercial real estate
- income return, for appraisal-based indexes, 6:58–59
- income statement modeling, 4:108–132
 - non-operating costs, 4:126–131
 - operating costs, 4:114–126
 - revenue, 4:108–114
- income statements
 - consolidated, 2:49–51, 300–301
 - foreign currency, 2:173–174
 - gains and losses on, 2:136–137
 - IFRS and US GAAP on, 4:108
 - of Nestlé, 2:375–376
 - periodic pension costs in, 2:82–83, 98–101
 - pro forma, 4:172–177
 - corporate income tax, 4:177
 - cost of goods sold, 4:173
 - non-operating expenses, 4:176–177
 - operating profit, 4:175–176
 - revenue forecasts, 4:172–173
 - selling, general, and administrative costs, 4:173–175
 - reclassifications on, 2:298
- income tax, corporate, 4:128–131, 177
- incremental cash flows, 3:9, 35
- incremental VaR (IVaR), 6:337
- incumbent companies, rivalries with. *see* established rivals
- incurable physical deterioration, 6:46
- indemnification assets, 2:38–39
- indenture, 3:153
- independence
 - of board of directors, 3:236–237, 250–251
 - of chairman of board, 3:237–238
 - of committee members, 3:252
 - of investment decisions, 6:513–514
 - of legal and expert counsel, 3:245
- Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)]
 - application of the standard, 1:36–42
 - in case studies, 1:215, 219
 - compliance procedures, 1:35–36
 - guidance, 1:30–35
 - buy-side clients, 1:31
 - credit rating agency opinions, 1:33–34
 - fund manager and custodial relationships, 1:32
 - influence in manager selection/procurement process, 1:34
 - investment banking relationships, 1:32–33
 - issuer-paid research, 1:34–35
 - performance measurement and attribution, 1:33
 - public companies, 1:33
 - travel funding, 1:35
 - text of, 1:16, 30
- independence policies, 1:36
- independent analysis, 1:69
- independent contractors, 1:108–109
- independent practice, 1:106
- independent projects, 3:10
- independent regulators, 1:703
- independent variable(s)
 - assumptions about, 1:290, 334, 335
 - correlation of errors with, 1:372–376
 - defined, 1:286, 328–329
 - lagged, 1:436, 448
 - and lagged dependent variables, 1:355–356
 - linear regression model with one, 1:286–289, 305–308
 - measurement errors with, 1:372–376
 - model misspecification due to, 1:365–366
 - omission of, 1:365–366
 - time-series analysis with multiple, 1:487–488
- index arbitrage, 6:536
- index CDS, 5:270, 274–275
- indexes. *see also specific indexes*
 - alternative index approaches, 6:301
 - commodity futures, 6:230–234
 - enhanced index investment strategy, 6:253–254
 - and estimation of beta, 4:72
 - hedonic, 6:59–60
 - managing to, 1:93
 - profitability, 3:16–17
 - real estate, 6:57–61
 - and relative strength indicators, 4:454–456
 - repeat sales, 6:59–60
 - rules-based, 6:228
 - security market, 6:473
 - selection-based, 6:228
 - stock, 1:277–278; 5:321
 - as value added benchmarks, 6:473
 - volatility, 5:430–431
- Index Industry Association, 6:228
- indexing, 6:253
- index-linked bonds, 6:396–401
- India
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - common law, 3:113
- economic growth, 1:654, 656–658, 679–680
- economic statistics of Brazil vs., 1:694–696, 699
- education spending, 1:624
- equity REITs, 6:83
- equity risk premium, 4:66–67, 90
- exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:681
- foreign investment in, 1:625
- ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
- inflation-indexed bonds, 6:396
- labor and total factor productivity, 1:651
- labor supply, 1:641
- natural resources, 1:640
- population growth, 1:642
- precious metals, 6:195
- R&D expenditures, 1:650
- real default-free interest rates, 6:393
- real GDP per capita, 1:621, 623, 677
- share repurchases, 3:161
- indirect costs, of regulation, 1:719
- indirect lending, 6:6
- indirect ownership, of real estate, 6:6
- individual investors
 - alternative data from, 1:243, 244
 - investment management for, 6:249
 - return requirement and risk tolerance of, 6:261
- individual stock selection, 6:505–506
- Indonesia
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - commodity exchanges, 6:207
 - natural resources, 1:640
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621, 677
- Indonesia Financial Services Authority, 2:218
- Industrial Classification Benchmark (ICB), 4:77, 399, 400
- industrial conglomerates, 4:400
- industrial (base) metals
 - average annual sector roll return, 6:224, 225
 - commodity life cycle, 6:199–200
 - as commodity sector, 6:194
- industrial properties, 6:11–12, 20
- industrial real estate investment trusts, 6:91–93
- industrial sectors
 - and credit quality, 6:431–432
 - selection of stock based on, 6:505–506
- industry(-ies)
 - classifications of, 4:399–401
 - comparison of company's earnings with, 2:323
 - price multiples for, 4:405
- industry analysis, 4:12–14. *see also* financial forecasting
- industry costs, 4:150–151
- industry experts, 1:59–60
- industry factors, 4:581; 6:293
- industry life cycle, 3:287–288
- industry overview, 4:170–171
- industry sales, 4:145–147
- industry structure, as context for valuation, 4:12–13

- inflation, 4:145–153
 bias in forecasts of, 1:303–305
 break-even inflation rate, 6:410–415
 and capital budgeting analysis, 3:37–38
 and capital structure, 3:114, 115
 cost projection effects, 4:150–153
 company costs, 4:151–153
 industry costs, 4:150–151
 input costs at Lindt and Nestlé, 4:151–153
 and due diligence for equity REITs, 6:90
 and equity risk premium, 4:70
 and exchange rates, 1:565–566
 and Fed Model, 4:408
 and foreign currency financial statements
 in highly inflationary economies, 2:154–157
 in hyperinflationary economies, 2:172–176
 and gold, 6:195
 and Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices, 1:273–274, 291–292
 and interest rates, 1:352–354, 522
 in macroeconomic factor models, 6:286–288
 and money supply
 coefficient of determination, 1:296–297
 correlation, 1:283
 covariance and standard deviation, 1:269–270
 fitted regression line, 1:288
 linear regression, 1:287–289
 scatter plot, 1:264–265
 standard error of estimate, 1:294–295
 and P/E, 4:410–412
 and private real estate equity investments, 6:13, 15–16
 and publicly traded real estate securities, 6:82
 and real exchange rates, 1:557
 risk premium for uncertainty in, 6:402–403
 sales projection effects, 4:145–150
 company sales, 4:147–149
 industry sales, 4:145–147
 input costs at Carrefour SA, 4:149–150
 and single-stage model of valuation, 4:320–321
 and slope of yield curves, 5:15–16
 and S&P 500 Index returns, 1:271–272, 294
 and Taylor rule, 6:407
 and T-bill returns
 conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:353, 355
 Fisher effect, 1:373–376, 484
 serial correlation of, 1:359
 and US Consumer Price Index
 correlated error testing, 1:447
 Durbin–Watson statistic for, 1:447
 in-sample forecast comparisons, 1:456–457
 instability in time-series models, 1:459–460
 linear trend models for, 1:438–440
 multiperiod forecast, 1:454–456
 out-of-sample forecast comparisons, 1:457–458
 testing for ARCH(1), 1:482–483
 inflation risk, 4:84; 6:301, 302
 inflection points, long-term forecast, 4:167–168
 information
 account, 1:77
 on applicable laws, 1:27
 asymmetric, 3:105, 207–208
 confidential
 about CFA program, 1:165–166
 accidental disclosure of, 1:104–105
 of firm, 1:115
 intentional disclosure of, 1:103–104
 possessing, 1:103
 considering, before taking action, 1:77
 decision-useful, 2:292
 dissemination of, 1:60, 84–85, 161–162
 dividends as signals of, 3:141–144
 electronic, 1:102
 for equity valuation, 4:16–22
 manipulation of, 3:213
 material, 1:57, 64
 material nonpublic (*see* material nonpublic information)
 misrepresentation of (*see* misrepresentation)
 nonpublic
 acting on, 1:63, 66
 analyst recommendations as, 1:65–66
 controlling, 1:64
 defined, 1:58
 standards for priority of transactions with, 1:158
 out-of-date, 1:52–53
 potential misrepresentation of, 1:49
 for private equity investments, 6:139–140
 for private real estate equity investments, 6:16
 quality of, 1:531; 4:557–558
 regulatory, 4:16
 relevant, 2:292n.3
 retention of, on new media, 1:147
 risk, 2:346–359
 auditor's opinions, 2:346–350
 event-specific disclosures, 2:358
 financial press, 2:358–359
 legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:351–355
 Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:355–357
 Notes to Financial Statements, 2:346–347, 350–355
 segment, 2:241
 verification of outside, 1:47
 information, computer, and telecommunications (ICT) capital, 1:639, 647–649
 informational asymmetry, 1:706
 informational friction, 1:706
 information-based manipulation, 1:68, 72–73
 information coefficient (IC)
 in correlation triangle, 6:489
 and expected active returns, 6:500–501
 in full fundamental law of active management, 6:495
 and investor skill, 6:512–513
 and mean–variance optimal weights, 6:490
 information ratio, 6:480–482
 ex ante and *ex post*, 6:481
 expected value added based on, 6:486–487
 in fixed-income strategies, 6:507–508, 510
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:483, 485, 487
 as relative reward-to-risk measure, 6:477
 in risk attribution, 6:296–297
 Sharpe ratio vs., 6:481–482
 infrastructure, public, 1:653
 initial coin offerings, 1:256
 initial conversion price, 5:168
 initial public offerings (IPOs)
 appraisals for, 4:10
 exiting private equity investments with, 6:149–150
 fair dealing in, 1:87
 limited participation in, 1:158–159
 manager-shareholder conflicts in, 3:231
 private company valuation for, 4:559
 quantifying lack of marketability discounts with, 4:591–592
 risk capital in, 3:203–204
 initiation date
 in binomial option valuation model, 5:378, 379
 forward value at, 5:311
 in-process research and development, 2:55–56
 input costs
 at Carrefour SA, 4:149–150
 and company costs, 4:151–153
 and company sales, 4:147–149
 and industry costs, 4:151
 and industry sales, 4:145–147
 at Nestlé and Lindt, 4:151–153
 inputs
 estimation of, 1:526–527
 in fair value hierarchy, 2:229–230
 model, 1:72
 probabilistic, 1:522
 simulation, 1:526–527, 529
 valuation, 4:182–183
 in-sample forecast errors, 1:456
 insider trading
 and algorithmic surveillance, 6:543–544
 regulations for, 1:709, 710
 insider transactions, 3:247–248
 insolvency laws, in IOSCO framework, 1:714
 Institute of Business Appraisers, 4:560n.9
 institutional environment, leverage in, 3:112–114
 institutional investors, 5:452–453; 6:103, 249
 Institutional Shareholder Services (ISS), 3:262

- insurance
 - casualty, 2:265
 - CDS vs., 5:276–277
 - health insurance policies, 2:273
 - liability, 2:265
 - life, 2:273; 6:360
 - portfolio, 6:364
 - property insurance policies, 2:266
 - protective puts as, 5:464–465
- insurance companies, 2:217; 3:300. *see also specific types*
- insurance company analyses, 2:264–280
 - life and health insurance companies, 2:273–280
 - capitalization, 2:280
 - earnings characteristics, 2:276–277
 - investment returns, 2:278–279
 - liquidity, 2:279–280
 - products and distributions, 2:273–276
 - property and casualty insurance companies, 2:265–273
 - capitalization, 2:273
 - earnings characteristics, 2:266–270
 - investment returns, 2:270–271
 - liquidity, 2:271–273
 - products and distributions, 2:265–266
- Insurance Theory, 6:213–214
- insurers, market risk management by, 6:359–360
- intangible assets
 - in excess earnings method, 4:578
 - in pre-money valuations, 6:149
 - and private company valuation, 4:556
 - in residual income valuations, 4:526–528
- Intangible Assets* (IAS 38), 4:559n.5, 578n.29
- integration of financial statement analysis, 2:371–414
 - in financial statement analysis framework, 2:371–372
- long-term equity investment case study, 2:373–402
 - conclusions and recommendations, 2:401–402
 - data analysis, 2:374–401
 - data collection, 2:373
 - data processing, 2:374
 - follow-up, 2:402
 - purpose for analysis, 2:373
- off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:403–406
 - conclusions and recommendations, 2:406
 - data analysis, 2:404–406
 - data collection, 2:403
 - data processing, 2:404
 - follow-up, 2:406
 - purpose for analysis, 2:403
 - practice problems, 2:408–412
 - solutions to problems, 2:413–414
- integrity, 1:55, 169, 717
- Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II], 1:56–73
- Market Manipulation [Standard II(B)], 1:68–73
 - application of the standard, 1:69–73
 - guidance, 1:68–69
 - text of, 1:16, 68
- Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)], 1:56–67
 - application of the standard, 1:63–67
 - compliance procedures, 1:60–63
 - guidance, 1:56–60
 - text of, 1:16, 56
- Intel Corporation
 - functional currency, 2:131
 - initial public offering, 3:203–204
 - market expectations and stock price, 4:10–11
 - predicting gross margins for, 1:451–453
 - sales, 1:447, 487
- intellectual property, 1:715; 3:210
- intensity-based default rate models, 5:216
- interbank market, bid-offer currency prices from, 1:541–543
- Interco/Canadaco case study, 2:157–171
- Intercontinental Exchange (ICE), 5:324n.9; 6:205, 207
- intercorporate investments, 2:7–73
 - about, 2:8
 - in associates, 2:23–35
 - amortization of excess purchase price, 2:28–30
 - disclosure, 2:34
 - equity method of accounting for, 2:24–35
 - fair value option, 2:30
 - and goodwill, 2:29–30
 - impairment, 2:31
 - investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
 - issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
 - and ROE, 2:383
 - and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
 - and transactions with associates, 2:31–34
- business combinations, 2:35–56
 - acquisition method, 2:38–42
 - comparability issues, 2:55–56
 - consolidation process, 2:42–48
 - financial statement presentation after, 2:48–51
 - IFRS and US GAAP comparability issues, 2:55–56
 - pooling of interests and purchase methods, 2:37
 - special purpose entities, 2:51–55
 - types of, 2:35–36
- corporate investment categories, 2:9–10
- in financial assets, 2:10–22
 - available-for-sale investments, 2:12–14
 - classification and measurement, 2:20–22
 - fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–13
 - held-to-maturity investments, 2:10–11
 - impairments, 2:15–19
 - loans and receivables, 2:12–14
 - reclassification of investments, 2:14–15, 22
- practice problems, 2:58–68
- solutions to problems, 2:69–73
- interdepartmental communications, 1:61
- interdepartmental referral arrangements, disclosure of, 1:163
- interdependencies, regulatory, 1:706–708
- interest
 - accrued, 5:333, 334
 - carried, 4:587n.37; 6:153
 - effective, 2:11n.4
 - FCFF and after-tax, 4:290
 - under GAAP and IFRS, 4:293–294
- interest coverage ratio, 2:406
- interest expense, 4:127–128
- interest income, 4:126–127
- interest-only loans, 6:62
- interest paid, 4:432
- interest rate caps, 5:416
- interest rate floors, 5:416
- interest rate forwards, 5:324–333
 - interest rates and FRA payments, 5:326–328
 - and Libor spot market, 5:324–325
 - pricing of FRAs, 5:328–330
 - risk exposure with, 5:450
 - time points in transactions, 5:325–326
 - valuation of FRAs, 5:331–333
- interest rate futures
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:448–450
 - pricing and valuation of, 5:324–325
- interest rate options
 - binomial option valuation model for, 5:399–401
 - Black option valuation model for, 5:414–417
 - deferred payoffs for, 5:400n.8
 - rho for, 5:429n.17
- interest rate parity
 - covered
 - with currency forwards and futures, 5:338
 - equation, 1:550
 - in exchange rate determination, 1:558
 - and international parity conditions, 1:570
 - in prediction of spot rates, 1:560–564
 - forward rate parity, 1:560–564
 - international, 1:557–572
 - covered interest rate parity, 1:558
 - Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, 1:567–570
 - forward rate parity, 1:560–564
 - predictors of future spot rates, 1:560–564
 - and purchasing power parity, 1:564–567
 - relationships among conditions, 1:570–572
 - uncovered interest rate parity, 1:558–560
 - real, 1:567–570
 - uncovered
 - and carry trades, 1:572
 - in exchange rate determination, 1:558–560
 - and international parity conditions, 1:570, 571
 - in prediction of spot rates, 1:560–564

- interest rate risk, 5:150–161
 - banks' exposure to, 2:236
 - duration, 5:151–158
 - effective duration, 5:151–155
 - key rate durations, 5:156–158
 - one-sided durations, 5:155–156
 - effective convexity, 5:158–161
 - and forward exchange rates, 1:554
 - for pension funds, 6:358–359
 - Royal Dutch Shell's disclosure of, 2:353
 - and swaps, 5:276
- interest rates, 5:5–74
 - about, 5:6
 - and arbitrage-free forwards, 5:312
 - average, 2:255–256
 - for binomial trees, 5:88
 - and business cycles, 6:395–402, 404–409
 - default-free
 - and business cycles, 6:395–402
 - determination of, 6:384–392
 - and economic growth, 6:392–395
 - influences on, 6:409
 - real, 6:384–392, 395–402
 - short-term, 6:409, 417
 - and default-free yield curves, 6:419–420
 - differentials in, 1:580–582
 - fixed, in swaps, 5:449
 - forward rates, 5:8–24
 - active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
 - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:82–85
 - in construction of binomial trees, 5:88–91
 - defined, 5:7
 - in liquidity preference theory, 5:34
 - in local expectations theory, 5:33–34
 - and spot prices/rates, 5:8–12
 - from yield curve, 5:129
 - and FRA payments, 5:326–328
 - and inflation, 1:352–354, 522
 - mean reversion of, 5:39–40
 - nominal, 1:352–354, 567–568
 - P/E of market and, 4:408–409
 - practice problems, 5:56–66
 - real, 1:352–354, 631
 - default-free real interest rates, 6:384–392, 395–402
 - differentials in, 1:580–582
 - in Fisher effect, 1:352–354
 - and potential GDP, 1:631
 - real risk-free interest rates, 6:395
 - risk-free, 5:428, 429; 6:395
 - sensitivity of duration to (*see* effective convexity)
 - short-term nominal, 6:403
 - solutions to problems, 5:67–74
 - and spot/forward exchange rates, 1:570–572
 - spot rates, 5:6–24
 - active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
 - from benchmark par curve, 5:82
 - current forward curve and evolution of, 5:21–22
 - defined, 5:7
 - and forward prices/rates, 5:8–12
 - and spot curve, 5:7
 - valuation of option-free bonds with, 5:79–80
 - from yield curve, 5:128–129
 - yield to maturity, 5:16–19
- in swap pricing, 5:350
- swap rate curve, 5:24–33
 - about, 5:24–25
 - determination of, 5:27–28
 - reasons for valuing bonds with curve, 5:25–26
 - spread as price quotation convention, 5:30–33
 - and swap spread, 5:29–31
 - in valuation process, 5:26–27
- term structure, 5:33–45
 - arbitrage-free models, 5:42–45
 - calibrating binomial interest rate trees to match, 5:92–94
 - equilibrium models, 5:38–42
 - liquidity preference theory, 5:34
 - local expectations theory, 5:33–34
 - modern models, 5:38–45
 - preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36
 - segmented markets theory, 5:35
 - traditional theories, 5:33–38
 - on US Treasury bills, 6:404–409
- and valuation of convertible bonds, 5:175
- volatility of (*see* interest rate volatility)
- yield curve factor models, 5:45–54
 - bonds' exposure to yield curve movement, 5:45–47
 - managing yield curve risks, 5:51–53
 - maturity structure of yield curve volatilities, 5:50–51
 - shape of yield curve, 5:47–50
- interest rate swaps, 5:345–349
 - cash flows in, 5:345–346
 - currency swaps vs., 5:450
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:492–493
 - pricing, 5:27, 346–348
 - risk exposures with, 5:448–449
 - valuation, 5:348–349
- interest rate trees. *see* binomial interest rate trees
- interest rate volatility
 - about, 5:132–134
 - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:83, 221
 - callable bonds with, 5:137–140, 142–145
 - callable bonds without, 5:129–132
 - changes in, 5:226–227
 - estimating, with binomial interest rate trees, 5:85
 - in Ho–Lee model, 5:44
 - and option-adjusted spread, 5:147–149
 - and puttable bonds, 5:132–134
 - puttable bonds with, 5:137–138, 140–145
 - puttable bonds without, 5:130–132
 - in tests of bond analytics, 5:178
 - and yield curve volatility, 5:50
- interest received, 4:432
- interests
 - business
 - minority, 4:441n.53
 - noncontrolling, 2:43–46
 - pooling of interests accounting method, 2:37, 42n.29
 - uniting of interests accounting method, 2:37
 - client, 1:78
- Interests in Joint Ventures* (IAS 31), 2:9
- internal controls, 3:242
- internal growth, in forecasting of growth rates, 6:110
- internal rate of return (IRR)
 - for capital budgeting, 3:11–12, 18–25
 - multiple IRR problem, 3:22–24
 - no IRR problem, 3:24–25
 - capital decisions based on, 3:56
 - and equivalent yield, 6:40–41
 - and fund performance, 6:159–160, 164
 - gross, 6:160
 - leveraged vs. unleveraged, 6:63–64
 - net, 6:160
 - and net operating income, 6:30–31
 - in net present value, 4:57–58, 69
 - ranking conflicts of NPV and IRR, 3:18–22
 - due to cash flow patterns, 3:18–20
 - due to project scale, 3:21–22
 - venture capital method of valuation in terms of, 6:169–171
 - for zero-coupon bonds, 5:206–207
- internal stakeholders, 3:202
- International Accounting Standards, 4:204n.10
 - Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:36
 - The Effects of Changes in Foreign Exchange Rates* (IAS 21), 2:12n.5, 155–157
 - Employee Benefits* (IAS 19), 2:76
 - Financial Instruments* (IAS 9), 2:10
 - Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement* (IAS 39), 2:10–19
 - Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies* (IAS 29), 2:154
 - IAS19 accounting rule, 6:423
 - Impairment of Assets* (IAS 36), 4:559n.5–6
 - Intangible Assets* (IAS 38), 4:559n.5, 578n.29
 - Interests in Joint Ventures* (IAS 31), 2:9
 - Investments in Associates and Joint Ventures* (IAS 28), 2:9, 10, 23
 - Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:8–10
- International Accounting Standards Board (IASB)
 - on business combinations, 2:36, 37
 - on fair value expensing of stock options, 3:244n.15
 - on intercorporate investments, 2:8
 - regulations referencing, 1:703
 - on special purpose entities, 2:52
- International Association of Deposit Insurers, 2:220
- International Association of Insurance Supervisors (IAIS), 2:220, 273
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 2:215
- International Business Machines Corporation (IBM)
 - classification shifting at, 2:313
 - cost of equity, 4:88–89
 - dividend actions, 3:143
 - forecasting growth for, 4:244–246
 - forward P/E, 4:393
 - product differentiation, 3:287

- sustainable growth rate calculation, 4:238
- three-stage DDM, 4:233
- weighted cost of capital, 4:91–92
- international considerations
 - for market-based valuation, 4:449–450
 - with required return on equity, 4:89–90
 - for residual income model, 4:529–530
- International Development Association, 2:215
- International Energy Agency (IEA), 4:15n.
- International Federation of Accountants, 4:18
- International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)
 - on accounting for derivatives, 2:258
 - adjusted earnings, 4:386
 - on asset classification, 2:245
 - available-for-sale investments, 4:517
 - book value of equity, 4:504–505, 515
 - business combinations, 2:35–37, 49–56; 4:578
 - classification shifting, 2:339
 - depreciation deductions, 6:105
 - employee compensation, 2:76, 103, 105, 106
 - equity investments, 2:224
 - fair value, 2:229; 4:559n.5, 561, 595
 - goodwill impairment, 2:47; 4:559
 - income statements, 4:108
 - intangible assets, 4:556
 - intercorporate investments, 2:9–10
 - interest and dividends, 4:293–294
 - interest classifications, 4:434
 - investment property, 6:98–99
 - investments in associates, 2:23, 27, 31, 34
 - investments in financial assets, 2:10–22
 - joint ventures, 2:23
 - LIFO inventory accounting, 4:525
 - multinational operations, 2:130
 - accounting for dirty-surplus items, 2:183
 - accounting for foreign currency transactions, 2:133, 135
 - preparation of foreign financial statements, 2:144, 172, 178
 - rules for translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:153–154
 - translation methods for financial statements, 2:144, 149, 151–154, 163, 176
 - net asset value, 6:102
 - non-controlling interests, 2:43
 - nonfinancial assets, 4:422
 - operating cash flow, 4:432
 - post-employment benefits
 - convergence with US GAAP, 2:77
 - disclosure of benefits, 2:92, 94, 97–99
 - financial statement reporting of benefits, 2:81–86
 - measuring pension obligations, 2:79–80
 - prevalence of, 4:530
 - R&D expenditures, 4:415, 528
 - residual income, 4:505
 - share-based compensation, 4:299, 560n.7
 - and US GAAP, 2:55–56; 4:449–450
 - and US SEC reconciliation requirement, 4:449
 - international Fisher effect, 1:568–570
 - International Glossary of Business Valuation Terms (IGBVT), 4:560n.9, 563
 - International Monetary Fund (IMF)
 - developing/advanced country classification, 1:622n.1
 - estimates of potential GDP, 1:630
 - labor projections, 1:644
 - International Organization of Securities Commissions (IOSCO), 1:707–708
 - as commodities regulator, 6:208
 - and financial stability, 2:220
 - regulation framework of, 1:710
 - regulation of commerce by, 1:713–714
 - international parity conditions, 1:557–572
 - covered interest rate parity, 1:558
 - Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, 1:567–570
 - forward rate parity, 1:560–564
 - predictors of future spot rates, 1:560–564
 - purchasing power parity, 1:564–567
 - relationships among conditions, 1:570–572
 - uncovered interest rate parity, 1:558–560
 - international private real estate investments, 6:56–57
 - international stocks, free cash flow valuation for, 4:320–321
 - International Swaps and Derivatives Association (ISDA), 5:270, 273; 6:208
 - International Valuation Standards (IVS), 4:595
 - International Valuation Standards Council (IVSC), 4:561, 595, 596; 6:56n.17
 - internet, regulation of commerce and, 1:715
 - Internet Explorer, 3:213
 - Internet of Things, 1:243
 - interpolated spread. *see* I-spread
 - inter-temporal rate of substitution, 6:384–388
 - intervention, in exchange rates, 1:593–595
 - In the Matter of McKenzie Walker Investment Management, Inc. and Richard McKenzie, Jr.*, 1:229–231
 - in the money expiration, probability of, 5:408
 - intrafirm pressure, 1:37, 42
 - intra-industry rivalry, 4:12
 - intrinsic value (exercise value)
 - defined, 4:561–562
 - and discount rate, 4:57
 - of equities, 4:6–8
 - estimates of, 4:55–57
 - and internal rate of return, 4:57–58
 - and multiples of FFO and AFFO, 6:109
 - and net asset value per share, 6:98
 - for options, 5:379, 460
 - from residual income model, 4:497–500, 505
 - inventory(-ies)
 - average cost of, 2:152
 - in financial statements, 2:152
 - projecting future, 4:132
 - sale of, 2:32–34
 - Theory of Storage and, 6:216
 - inventory accounting
 - and comparability, 4:390, 419
 - and fair value, 4:525
 - inventory turnover, 4:132
 - inverse price ratios, 4:391–392
 - invested capital, 4:133n.4
 - market value of, 4:444, 580
 - return on
 - and balance sheet modeling, 4:133
 - company value from, 1:301–303
 - defined, 4:444, 495n.5
 - and WACC, 1:309–311
 - total, 4:444
 - investing, portfolio perspective on, 6:250
 - investing activities
 - cash flow from, 4:293–294
 - in forecasts of growth rates, 6:110
 - investment actions. *see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V]
 - fair dealing in, 1:83–84
 - firm policies on, 1:77
 - impact of, 1:12–13
 - investment alternatives, for capital projects, 3:57
 - investment amounts, in venture capital
 - method of valuation, 6:172–176
 - assumptions for, 6:177
 - examples, 6:173–174, 176
 - with multiple rounds of financing, 6:174–175
 - investment analysis
 - due diligence in, 1:33
 - independent, 1:69
 - limitations of, 1:139–140
 - Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V], 1:126–148
 - Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)], 1:137–146
 - application of the standard, 1:141–146
 - and changes in investment objectives, 1:233–234
 - compliance procedures, 1:140–141
 - eleventh edition revision, 1:8
 - guidance, 1:138–140
 - text of, 1:18, 137–138
 - Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)], 1:126–137
 - application of the standard, 1:130–137
 - in case studies, 1:211, 227
 - compliance procedures, 1:130
 - guidance, 1:126–129
 - text of, 1:18, 126
 - Record Retention [Standard V(C)], 1:146–148
 - application of the standard, 1:148
 - compliance procedures, 1:147
 - guidance, 1:146–147
 - text of, 1:18, 146

- investment banking, 1:32–33
- investment capital, for private equity investments, 6:157
- Investment Company Act (1940), 1:702n.2; 3:236
- investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
- investment decision criteria for capital budgeting, 3:10–27
 - average accounting rate of return, 3:15–16
 - discounted payback period, 3:14–15
 - internal rate of return, 3:11–12, 18–25
 - net present value, 3:10–11, 17–22
 - payback period, 3:13–14
 - popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, 3:25–27
 - profitability index, 3:16–17
- investment decisions
 - about commercial real estate, 6:454–455
 - exchange rate movements and, 1:576
 - execution of, 6:255
 - independence of, 6:513–514
 - market-based factors in, 4:460–461
- investment horizon, 6:410. *see also* scenario analysis
- investment industry, ethics in, 1:11–15
- investment management
 - fintech applications, 1:249–253
 - algorithmic trading, 1:253
 - distributed ledger technology, 1:256–257
 - natural language processing, 1:253–254
 - risk analysis, 1:252–253
 - robo-advisory services, 1:250–252
 - text analytics, 1:249
- and portfolio management, 6:248–250
- investment objectives
 - changes in, 1:233–234
 - for covered call strategies, 5:459–464
 - defined, 6:251
 - establishing, 1:77
 - in IPSs, 1:93, 148
 - necessity of setting, 5:483–484
 - in portfolio management, 6:257–261
 - for protective put strategies, 5:464–468
 - return objective, 6:259–261
 - risk objective, 6:257–259
- investment opportunities, dividend policy and, 3:148
- investment personnel. *see* personnel
- investment policy statements (IPSs)
 - and asset allocation, 6:254
 - in compliance procedures, 1:93
 - conditions for portfolio revision in, 6:254–255
 - creating, 6:251, 253–254
 - defined, 6:248
 - developing, 1:91
 - investor constraints in, 6:261–264
 - investor objectives in, 6:257–261
 - requirements and limitations of, 1:95–96
 - retention of objectives/ recommendations in, 1:148
 - reviews of, 1:96
 - trades not aligned with, 1:92–93
 - updating, 1:92, 95
- investment practice, impact of misrepresentation on, 1:44
- investment process
 - changes to, 1:142–144
 - informing clients of, 1:138–139
- investment products, applicable laws for, 1:23–25
- investment professionals, ethical responsibilities of, 6:265
- investment properties, 6:98–99
- Investment Property Databank (IPD), 6:41, 59
- investment rate, neoclassical model and, 1:671
- investment returns
 - life and health insurance companies, 2:278–279
 - property and casualty insurance companies, 2:270–271
- investments. *see also* intercorporate investments; private real estate investments
 - available-for-sale, 2:12–14, 16–17; 4:517
 - corporate, 2:9
 - defensive, 6:441
 - in developing vs. developed countries, 1:623
 - evaluation of soundness of, 2:247
 - failed, 1:135
 - held for trading, 2:11
 - held-to-maturity, 2:10–11, 14–16
 - non-cyclical, 6:441
 - passive, 2:10
 - restricting, 1:36
 - venture capital investments, 6:167
- Investments–Debt and Equity Securities* (ASC 320), 2:10, 22n.12
- Investments–Equity Method and Joint Ventures* (ASC 323), 2:10
- Investments in Associates and Joint Ventures* (IAS 28), 2:9, 10, 23
- investment strategy(-ies)
 - comparing, 6:505
 - for equities, 6:448–451, 499–506
 - fixed-income, 6:506–512
 - forecast time horizon and, 4:163
 - in portfolio management, 6:253–254
 - rebalancing in, 6:511–512
 - with US Treasury bonds, 6:508–510
- investment system, disclosure of, 1:141, 143
- investment value
 - defined, 4:561
 - and fair market value, 4:8
 - market vs., 6:23, 24
- investment vehicle fund setup costs, 6:157
- investor constraints, 6:261–264
 - in investment policy statements, 1:93
 - legal and regulatory factors, 6:263
 - liquidity, 6:262
 - in portfolio management, 6:251
 - tax concerns, 6:263
 - time horizon, 6:262–263
 - unique circumstances, 6:263–264
- investor questionnaires, for robo-advisory services, 1:251
- investors
 - ability to take risk, 6:257–259, 262–263
 - in commodity markets, 6:207
 - ex ante* measurement of skill for, 6:512–513
 - exit routes of, 6:149–151
 - expectations of, 6:417, 423
 - importance of economic growth to, 1:620
 - importance of potential GDP to, 1:628–633
 - individual, 1:243, 244; 6:249, 261
 - institutional, 5:452–453; 6:103, 249
 - liquidity requirements of, 6:262
 - marginal, 3:138–139
 - objectives of, 6:251, 257–261
 - qualified, 6:153, 156
 - real estate equity and debt, 6:7, 8
 - re-engineering of companies by, 6:141
 - regulations for protection of, 1:717–718
 - REIT, 6:84
 - return desire of, 6:259–260
 - return requirements of, 6:259–261
 - short-term, 4:558
 - venture capital, 4:559
 - willingness to take risk, 6:257–259
- investor sentiment, asset values and, 6:383
- inward-oriented development strategies, 1:680–681
- IOSCO. *see* International Organization of Securities Commissions
- iPad, 4:153–154
- IPD. *see* Investment Property Databank
- IPOs. *see* initial public offerings
- IPRD Practice Aid. *see* *Assets Acquired in a Business Combination to Be Used in Research and Development Activities*
- IPSS. *see* investment policy statements
- Iraq, 6:198
- Ireland
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 - average hours worked, 1:646
 - commercial property values, 6:455, 456
 - default-free government bonds, 6:425
 - economic growth, 1:653–656
 - exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:681
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 - labor and total factor productivity, 1:651
 - labor force participation rate, 1:643
 - natural resources, 1:640
 - net migration, 1:644
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - population growth, 1:642
 - R&D expenditures, 1:650
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621, 622, 677
 - regulation and government subsidies, 1:722
 - sovereign credit risk, 6:435
 - steady state of growth, 1:661–662
- IRIS. *see* NAIC Insurance Regulatory Information System

IRR. *see* internal rate of return
 irregular dividends, 3:128–130
 irrelevance argument, 3:135–136
 Isaac, Earl, 5:210n.3
 ISDA. *see* International Swaps and Derivatives Association
 ISDA Master Agreement, 5:270
 I-spread (ISPRD, interpolated spread), 5:29n.6, 31
 Israel, 6:500, 503, 504
 ISS. *see* Institutional Shareholder Services
 ISS Corporate Governance Quotient, 3:262
 issuer-paid research, 1:34–35, 48
 issuer relationship pressure, 1:37–38
 Italy
 active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 average hours worked, 1:646
 Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 break-even inflation rates, 6:412
 commercial property values, 6:456
 default-free government bonds, 6:425
 GDP growth rate, 4:212
 government bond risk premiums, 6:422
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647
 index-linked bonds, 6:396
 labor force participation rate, 1:642, 643, 645
 natural resources, 1:641
 OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 R&D expenditures, 1:650
 real GDP per capita, 1:621, 677, 678
 real yields, 6:397, 400
 sovereign credit risk, 6:435
 iTraxx Crossover index, 5:275
 iTraxx Main index, 5:275
 IVaR. *see* incremental VaR
 IVS. *see* International Valuation Standards
 IVSC. *see* International Valuation Standards Council

J

Jamaica, 6:202

Japan

 active return and weights for equities, 6:499, 501, 503, 504
 algorithmic trading/HFT in, 6:541
 average hours worked, 1:646
 banking regulations in, 2:215–216
 Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 break-even inflation rates, 6:412
 cash dividends paid, 3:127
 commercial property values, 6:456
 commodity exchanges, 6:207
 default-free yield curves in, 6:424–425
 dividend payouts, 3:178
 dividend policy, 4:201
 Dojima Rice Exchange, 6:205
 economic growth, 1:652–654
 education spending, 1:624
 equity REITs, 6:83
 exchange rates, 1:579, 588

ex post equity risk premium, 6:445
 GDP growth rate, 4:212
 government bond market, 5:25
 government bond risk premiums, 6:422
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61–63
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 labor and total factor productivity, 1:651
 labor force participation rate, 1:643
 labor supply, 1:641
 money supply growth and inflation, 1:264, 269, 294, 296
 month-of-the year effects on stock returns, 1:345–346
 natural resources, 1:639, 640
 OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 openness of economy, 1:680
 population growth, 1:642
 portfolio weights, 6:475
 potential GDP, 1:631
 private real estate valuation, 6:57
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 R&D expenditures, 1:650
 real default-free interest rates, 6:393
 real GDP per capita
 and growth in real GDP per capita, 1:677, 678
 and real GDP growth, 1:621, 622, 626, 627
 real yields, 6:396, 397, 400
 revenue analysis, 4:109, 110
 reverse stock splits, 3:133
 share repurchases, 3:161
 steady state of growth, 1:661–662
 swap market, 5:25
 technology transfer, 1:676
 trust banks, 2:130
 yield curve factors for government securities, 5:49–50
 yield curve movements, 5:46
 Japanese yen
 and Canadian dollar, 1:283–284
 correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:275–277
 currency code, 1:605
 and current account surplus, 1:579
 JPY/USD currency pair
 bid–offer spread for, 1:542
 equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:582
 exchange rate as random walk, 1:462–464
 forward points for, 1:552n.9
 triangular arbitrage with, 1:544–545
 and monetary policy, 1:588
 yen carry trades, 1:579–580
 Jarrow, Robert, 5:216
 Java, 6:202
 Java programming language, 1:249
 JBS, 6:195
 J curve effect, 6:152
 Jensen, M., 6:142n.3–4
 Jensen, Michael, 3:105
 Jensen's free cash flow hypothesis, 6:142

jewelry, 6:195

job creation, REITs and, 6:94–95

Johnson & Johnson, 1:501–502;
 3:278–279; 4:239–240

Joint Arrangements (IFRS 11), 2:9, 10, 23n.15

Joint Forum, 2:220

jointly controlled entities, 2:25

joint products, regulation of, 1:721

joint ventures

 accounting treatments for, 2:9–10

 defined, 2:23

 intercorporate investment in,
 2:23–35

 amortization of excess purchase
 price, 2:28–30

 disclosure, 2:34

 equity method of accounting for,
 2:24–35

 fair value option, 2:30

 and goodwill, 2:29–30

 impairment, 2:31

 investment costs in excess of book
 value, 2:27–28

 issues for analysts with, 2:34–35

 and sale of inventory, 2:32–34

 and transactions with associates,
 2:31–34

 as investment category, 2:9

Jones Model, 2:314

J.P. Morgan Chase & Company, 3:174;
 4:96, 101

JP Morgan Bond fund, 6:479, 482

JSE All Share Index, 1:485

justice theories, 3:218–219

justified P/B, 4:422–423, 505–506

justified P/CF, 4:435–436

justified P/E, 4:222–224, 395–397

justified price multiples, 4:382

justified P/S, 4:429–430

just say no defense, 3:296

K

Kahn, Jeremy, 2:334

Kaldor, Nicholas, 6:216

Kansas City Southern Preferred, 4:217

Kant, Immanuel, 3:217

Kantian ethics, 3:217

Kaupthing, 1:598

Kenya

 coffee harvesting, 6:202

 natural resources, 1:641

 real GDP per capita, 1:622, 623,
 677

key man clause, 6:154

Keynes, John M., 6:213, 220

key rate duration(s)

 for bonds with embedded options,
 5:156–158

 and yield curve risk, 5:51, 52

Keystone XL pipeline, 6:198

Kimberly-Clark, 4:120n.2, 121

KKR. *see* Kohlberg Kravis Roberts

K-means algorithm, 1:388–389

Knight, Phil, 3:211

Knight Capital, 6:546

knowingly (term), 1:43

knowledge of the law, failure to maintain
 knowledge, 1:29

- Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)]
 application of the standard, 1:27–29
 in case studies, 1:214–215
 compliance procedures, 1:26–27
 CFA members and candidates, 1:26
 dissociation, 1:26
 distribution area laws, 1:26
 firms, 1:26–27
 legal counsel, 1:26
 guidance, 1:21–25
 Code/Standards and applicable law, 1:22–23
 investment products and applicable law, 1:23–25
 violations by others, participation or association with, 1:23
 text of, 1:16, 21
 known errors, noncorrection of, 1:48
 Kodak, 4:167, 168
 Kohlberg Kravis Roberts (KKR), 6:136, 141
 Kolb, Robert W., 6:214
 Koninklijke Philips Electronics N.V., 4:434
 Korea. *see* South Korea
 Korean won, 1:605
 krona, Swedish, 1:275–277, 605
 kth order autocorrelation, of time-series data, 1:449
 Kyoto Protocol, 3:260
- L**
- labor
 capital-to-labor ratio, 1:635–636, 678
 in Cobb–Douglas production function, 1:634
 in growth accounting equation, 1:637–638
 in production function, 1:639
 quality of, 1:646–647
 regulations about, 1:725
 sweatshop, 3:211–212, 214
 and total factor productivity, 1:651–652
 “labor augmenting” technical change, 1:660n.21, 666n.23
 labor force
 average hours worked by, 1:646
 and labor supply, 1:641
 participation rate of, 1:642–643
 and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:664, 665
 labor supply, 1:641–646
 average hours worked, 1:646
 labor force participation, 1:642–643
 net migration, 1:644–645
 population growth, 1:641–642
 La Charte de l’Expertise en Évaluation Immobilière, 6:57
 lack of control discounts, 4:590
 lack of marketability discounts, 4:30, 591–592
 Ladbrokes, 1:281–282
 lagged dependent variables, 1:355–356, 373
 lagged independent variables, 1:436, 448
 Landsbanki, 1:598
 large-cap stocks, 6:449–450
 Larsen & Toubro Ltd, 4:73–75, 97, 102
 LASSO regression. *see* least absolute shrinkage and selection operator regression
 last-in, first-out (LIFO) valuation method
 balance sheet adjustments for, 4:525
 comparisons of companies using FIFO and, 4:390, 419
 on foreign currency financial statements, 2:152
 latency, 6:536–539
 Latin America. *see also specific countries*
 development strategies, 1:680, 681
 non-convergence traps, 1:675
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:621–623
 law(s). *see also* applicable law
 administrative, 1:703
 banking, 1:714
 bankruptcy, 1:714
 business, 3:210–211
 civil, 3:113
 common, 3:113
 company, 1:713
 competition, 1:714
 contract, 1:713–714; 3:210
 distribution area, 1:26
 insolvency, 1:714
 knowledge of (*see* Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)])
 more strict, 1:22
 procedural, 1:705
 religious tenets as basis for, 1:28–29
 restrictive takeover, 3:294–295
 rule of law in developing countries, 1:624
 securities, 3:210, 302–303
 substantive, 1:705
 tax, 1:714
 tort, 3:210
 law of one price
 and arbitrage-free valuation, 5:77, 308, 377
 and method of comparables, 4:380–381
 and purchasing power parity, 1:564
 Lay, Ken, 3:216
 layering, 6:544
 layer method, 6:39–40
 LBO model, 6:146–148
 LBOs. *see* leveraged buyouts
 LCR. *see* Liquidity Coverage Ratio
 leadership, ethical behavior and, 3:216, 220
 leading dividend yield, 4:437
 leading P/E, 4:222–223, 384
 lead time, for real estate equity investments, 6:15
 learning
 deep, 1:246
 ensemble, 1:385–386
 machine, 1:378–391
 algorithms, 1:383–390
 analytical investment applications, 1:245–246
 and data analytics focuses, 1:379–380
 defined, 1:245, 380
 for risk analysis, 1:253
 supervised, 1:390–391
 types of, 1:245–246, 381–382
 vocabulary, 1:381
 reinforcement, 1:381
 supervised
 algorithms, 1:383–388
 defined, 1:245–246, 381
 training in, 1:390–391
 unsupervised
 algorithms, 1:388–390
 defined, 1:246, 381
 leases
 and due diligence for equity REITs, 6:90
 gross, 6:19, 20, 93
 income from existing, 6:41
 for industrial properties, 6:20, 92
 international, 6:56–57
 for multi-family properties, 6:21, 93
 net, 6:19, 20, 92, 93
 for office properties, 6:19–20, 92
 operating, 2:343, 403–406
 percentage, 6:20
 renewal of, 6:41–42
 for retail properties, 6:20–21, 91–92
 and SPEs, 2:52–53
 for storage facilities, 6:93
 structure of, 6:37–40
 for warehouse properties, 6:20
 least absolute shrinkage and selection operator (LASSO) regression, 1:384
 least common multiple of lives
 approach, 3:39–40
 leaving an employer, 1:106–107, 115
 ledgers
 adding transactions to, 1:255
 distributed ledger technology, 1:239, 241, 253–257
 legal counsel, 1:26; 3:245
 legal environment, 3:112–114; 6:263
 legal lists of equity, 3:137
 legal proceedings, risk information from, 2:351–355
 legal restrictions
 on dividend policy, 3:153
 on takeovers, 3:294–295
 legal risk, 3:261
 legal system
 of developing countries, 1:624
 and framework of IOSCO, 1:713–714
 and regulation of commerce, 1:715
 legislative risk, 3:260–261
 Lehman Brothers
 collapse of, 1:722; 6:397, 401, 415, 431
 hidden debt at, 5:216
 off-balance-sheet items at, 2:240
 Leibowitz, Martin L., 4:71
 lender of last resort financing, 1:723
 lending
 direct vs. indirect, 6:6
 mortgage lending value, 6:24
 Lenovo, 3:287
 less strict (LS) countries, 1:24–25
 letter of intent, 6:55
 level, default-free yield curve, 6:415–417
 Level 1 inputs, in fair value hierarchy, 2:229–230
 Level 2 inputs, in fair value hierarchy, 2:229–230
 Level 3 inputs, in fair value hierarchy, 2:229–230

- level movement, yield curve, 5:47
- level of service, disclosure of, 1:86
- leverage
 - and buyouts, 6:141–142, 146–148
 - in capital structure decisions, 3:96–98
 - and cost of capital, 3:108
 - and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:170–173
 - and FCFE/FCFF, 4:319
 - financial, 4:403n.25, 410; 6:141
 - homemade, 3:135n.9
 - in international setting, 3:111–115
 - financial markets and banking sector, 3:113–115
 - institutional and legal environment, 3:112–114
 - macroeconomic environment, 3:114, 115
 - off-balance sheet, 2:403–406
 - and private real estate equity investments, 6:16–17
 - and publicly traded real estate securities, 6:82, 89, 91
 - and ROE, 4:243
- leveraged buyouts (LBOs)
 - and credit default swaps, 5:292–293
 - defined, 6:136
 - equity valuation for, 4:9
 - LBO model, 6:146–148
 - as private equity class, 6:137
 - share repurchases in, 3:297
 - valuation issues, 6:146
- leveraged collateralized loan obligations (LL CLOs), 5:248
- leveraged IRR, 6:63
- leveraged recapitalization, 3:297
- leverage index (LEVI), 2:307
- leverage ratios, 2:405; 4:133; 6:354
- L&H insurance companies. *see* life and health insurance companies
- liability(-ies)
 - in acquisition method, 2:38, 39
 - of banks, 2:214–215, 236
 - of Citigroup, 2:256–257
 - contingent, 2:38, 55
 - current exchange rate for, 2:145–147
 - disclosure of net pension, 2:97
 - with equity REITs, 6:86
 - estimation of, for insurance companies, 2:267
 - financial, 2:39
 - investors', 6:258
 - limited, 3:229
 - monetary, 2:145–147
 - net liability balance sheet exposure, 2:148
 - nonmonetary, 2:145
 - off-balance sheet, 4:419
 - pseudo, 6:258
- liability insurance, 2:265
- liability risk, 3:262
- liberty, 3:219
- Libor. *see* London Interbank Offered Rate
- Libor–OIS spread, 5:32–33
- Libor/swap curve, 5:29
- Libya, 6:198, 216
- licensing, revenue from, 2:325–326
- life and health (L&H) insurance
 - companies, 2:273–280; 6:261
 - capitalization, 2:280
 - earnings characteristics, 2:276–277
 - as financial institutions, 2:217
 - investment returns, 2:278–279
 - liquidity, 2:279–280
 - products and distributions, 2:273–276
 - property and casualty insurance companies vs., 2:264
- life cycle
 - commodity, 6:196–203
 - coffee, 6:202–203
 - energy, 6:197–199
 - grains, 6:201–202
 - industrial/precious metals, 6:199–200
 - livestock, 6:200–201
 - softs, 6:202–203
 - company's stage in, 4:557
 - industry, 3:287–288
- life insurance, 2:273; 6:360
- LIFO valuation method. *see* last-in, first-out valuation method
- light crude oil, 6:192
- limited liability, 3:229
- limited partnerships (LPs), 6:152–156
- limits, on private placements, 1:159
- Lin, S., 4:449n.57
- Lindt, 4:151–153
- linear association of variables, 1:265–266
- linear regression
 - defined, 1:286
 - multiple, 1:329, 484
 - with one independent variable, 1:286–289, 305–308
- linear regression model, 1:285–311. *see also* multiple linear regression model
 - analysis of variance, 1:305–308
 - assumptions in, 1:289–291, 334–339
 - coefficient of determination, 1:295–297
 - hypothesis testing with, 1:297–305
 - bias in inflation forecasts, 1:303–305
 - company value and returns to invested capital, 1:301–303
 - estimating beta of stock, 1:299–301
 - limitations, 1:311
 - with one independent variable, 1:286–289
 - prediction intervals, 1:308–311
 - regression with one independent variable, 1:286–289, 305–308
 - standard error of estimate, 1:292–295
- linear trend models (time-series analysis), 1:437–440
 - inflation and Consumer Price Index, 1:438–440
 - sales at Starbucks, 1:441–444
- linear trends, 1:437
- line costs, at WorldCom, 2:328
- LinkedIn, 4:169
- links, neural network, 1:386
- Lintner, John, 3:136, 156
- LIQ factor, 4:83
- liquefied natural gas (LNG), 6:193
- liquidating dividends, 3:130, 153
- liquidation, 3:320; 6:143, 150
- liquidation value, 4:8
- liquidity
 - asset, 6:262
 - bid–offer spread and, 1:542–543, 554
 - of commercial real estate, 6:453–454
 - illiquidity discounts, 4:30
 - as investor constraint, 6:262
 - life and health insurance companies, 2:279–280
 - marketability vs., 4:84
 - of private company stock, 4:558
 - of private equity investments, 6:140, 156
 - property and casualty insurance companies, 2:271–273
 - of real estate investments, 6:8, 10, 16, 85
 - requirements related to, 2:219
 - of swap markets, 5:25
 - swap spreads for measuring, 5:29
 - Z-spread for measuring, 5:30
- liquidity aggregation, 6:537, 541
- liquidity and credit crisis, 6:411, 412
- Liquidity Coverage Ratio (LCR), 2:232, 259
- liquidity gap, 6:354
- liquidity position, in bank analysis, 2:232–236, 259–260
- liquidity preference theory, 5:34
- liquidity premiums, 5:34
- liquidity requirements, investors', 6:262
- liquidity risk, 6:262, 382
- lira, Turkish, 2:155–157
- litigation, 3:296; 4:560, 561
- Litterman, Robert, 5:47
- Livent, Inc., 4:21–22
- livestock, 6:194–195
 - average annual sector roll return, 6:224, 225
 - commodity life cycle, 6:200–201
- LL CLOs. *see* leveraged collateralized loan obligations
- LNG. *see* liquefied natural gas
- loans, 2:12–14
 - allowance and provision for losses on, 2:249–252
 - asset quality of, 2:224
 - collateralized loan obligations, 6:142
 - commercial real estate, 2:221
 - consumer, 2:251–252
 - corporate
 - and loan losses, 2:251–252
 - risk weighting of, 2:221
 - evaluation of, 2:245, 247
 - impairment allowances for, 2:229
 - interest-only, 6:62
 - net loan charge-offs, 2:249–250
 - non-accrual, 2:251
 - non-performing, 2:250
 - on real estate, 6:62
- loan-to-value ratio (LTV), 6:16–17, 62
- lobbying, 1:720
- local communities, 3:202, 203, 205
- local currency, 2:131
- local expectations theory, 5:33–34
- local public goods, regulation of, 1:706
- local requirements, for record retention, 1:147
- location, of real estate, 6:9–10, 19
- locational obsolescence, 6:47–48
- Lockheed Martin, 3:205
- lockout period, 5:123–124, 169

- logit models, 1:377
- log-linear trend models, for time-series analysis, 1:440–446
- log-log regression model, 1:330
- lognormal distribution, in BSM model, 5:402
- London, England, 1:542, 543
- London Interbank Offered Rate (Libor) and CDS spread, 5:271
 - and credit spread, 5:281
 - floating rates based on, 5:24–25
 - for forward rates, 1:549–551
 - FRA payments and interest on, 5:327–328
 - and interest rate forwards, 5:324–325
 - and mark-to-market value of forward contracts, 1:554
 - and profit from basis trade, 5:291–292
 - and trader collusion, 6:544
 - and valuation of capped floaters, 5:161–162, 164–165
 - and valuation of floored floaters, 5:164–166
- London Metals Exchange, 6:207
- London Stock Exchange, 6:209
- long (term), 5:272
- Long, Austin, 6:161
- long calls, strategies using, 5:492
- longer-term growth rates, 6:111–113
- long forward positions
 - cash flows for offsetting, 5:337, 341
 - valuation of, 5:317–318, 320–321
- long positions
 - adding short legs to, 5:476–478
 - in assets, 5:454, 468
 - market value of, 5:310
 - synthetic, 5:454–455
- long-run exchange rate movements, 1:557
- long/short trade, CDS, 5:288–289
- long straddles, 5:126, 483, 491–492
- long-term assets, projections of, 4:133
- long-term bonds, stock returns and, 1:279
- long-term equity investment case study, 2:373–402
 - conclusions and recommendations, 2:401–402
 - data analysis, 2:374–401
 - accruals and earnings quality, 2:395–396
 - asset base composition, 2:384–385
 - capital allocation, 2:387–392
 - capital structure analysis, 2:385–386
 - cash flow relationships, 2:396–399
 - company valuation, 2:399–401
 - DuPont analysis, 2:374–385
 - segment analysis, 2:386–387
 - data collection, 2:373
 - data processing, 2:374
 - follow-up, 2:402
 - purpose for analysis, 2:373
- long-term financial forecasting, 4:163–169
 - assumptions in, 4:168–169
 - historical valuation multiples in, 4:166–167
 - normalized revenue case study, 4:164–169
- long-term framework for exchange rate determination, 1:556–572
 - international parity conditions, 1:557–572
 - covered interest rate parity, 1:558
 - Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, 1:567–570
 - forward rate parity, 1:560–564
 - predictors of future spot rates, 1:560–564
 - purchasing power parity, 1:564–567
 - relationships among conditions, 1:570–572
 - uncovered interest rate parity, 1:558–560
 - terminology, 1:556–557
- long-term government bonds, 4:64–65
- long-term growth, 4:168
- look-ahead bias, 4:461
- lookback period, 6:322
- L'Oréal
 - IFRS adoption by, 2:375
 - and Nestlé market capitalization, 2:399–401
 - Nestlé's equity investment in, 2:375
 - operational cost structure of, 4:120–122
- loss(es)
 - actuarial, 2:80, 83–85
 - allowance and provision for loan, 2:249–252
 - with CDS, 5:285, 286
 - with collars, 5:471–472
 - credit, 2:253
 - disclosure of, 2:138–143
 - expected, 5:205, 279–280
 - at expiration
 - for covered calls, 5:462–464
 - for protective puts, 5:466–467
 - fair value through, 2:11–13, 20–22
 - from foreign currency transactions, 2:135–143
 - gross unrealized, 2:248–249
 - impairment, 2:303–304
 - on income statement, 2:136–137
 - and loss adjustment expense ratio, 2:269
 - maximum
 - for bear spreads, 5:475
 - for bull spreads, 5:474
 - for collars, 5:471
 - for covered calls, 5:462, 463
 - for protective puts, 5:466, 467
 - for spreads, 5:480
 - monetizing, 5:285–286
 - on private equity investments, 6:157
 - purchasing power, 2:173
 - as quality of earnings indicators, 4:19
 - remeasurement, 2:152
 - residual, 3:104
 - on short puts, 5:469
- loss given default, 5:279–280
 - for corporate bonds, 5:224
 - in credit risk modeling, 5:203
 - for floating-rate notes, 5:229, 230
 - for zero-coupon bonds, 5:205
- loss rates, credit spread and, 6:428, 430
- loss reserves, 2:267–268
- loss severity, 5:203
- lot allocations, minimum, 1:88–89
- Louis Dreyfus, 6:216
- low earnings, trailing P/E with, 4:391–392
- low-quality earnings
 - defined, 2:290, 310
 - external indicators of, 2:319
 - and financial reporting quality, 2:290–291
- low-quality financial reporting, 2:291–293, 299–300
- low-yield currencies, carry trades with, 1:572–573
- Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], 1:73–81
 - application of the standard, 1:78–81
 - in case studies, 1:227
 - compliance procedures, 1:77–78
 - client approval, 1:77
 - firm policies, 1:77–78
 - regular account information, 1:77
 - guidance, 1:73–77
 - client's portfolio, developing, 1:75–76
 - identifying actual investment client, 1:75
 - proxy voting policies, 1:76–77
 - soft commission policies, 1:76
 - understanding application of standard, 1:74–75
 - text of, 1:17, 73
 - and trade allocation, 1:230
- Loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:105–115
 - application of the standard, 1:109–115
 - in case studies, 1:217–219
 - compliance procedures, 1:109
 - competition policy, 1:109
 - employee classification, 1:109
 - incident-reporting procedures, 1:109
 - termination policy, 1:109
 - guidance, 1:105–109
 - employer responsibilities, 1:106
 - independent practice, 1:106
 - leaving employers, 1:106–107
 - nature of employment, 1:108–109
 - social media, 1:108
 - whistleblowing, 1:108
 - text of, 1:17, 105
- loyalty to clients, 1:81
- LPs. *see* limited partnerships
- LS countries. *see* less strict countries
- LTV. *see* loan-to-value ratio
- Luxembourg, 2:218; 3:256n.18; 6:142, 152
- LWC. *see* SPDR Bloomberg Barclays Long-Term Corporate Bond ETF

M

- McAfee, 2:131
- McDonald's Corp, 3:143; 4:221; 6:216
- McGrady, C., 6:159n.13
- machine learning (ML), 1:378–391
 - algorithms, 1:383–390
 - analytical investment applications, 1:245–246
 - and data analytics focuses, 1:379–380
 - defined, 1:245, 380
 - for risk analysis, 1:253

- supervised, 1:390–391
 - algorithms, 1:383–388
 - defined, 1:245–246, 381
 - training in, 1:390–391
- types of, 1:245–246, 381–382
- unsupervised
 - algorithms, 1:388–390
 - defined, 1:246, 381
 - vocabulary, 1:381
- McKenzie, Richard, Jr., 1:229–231
- McKenzie Walker Investment Management, Inc., 1:229–231
- McKinnell, Hank, 3:208–209
- macroeconomic environment, leverage in, 3:114, 115
- macroeconomic factor models, 6:286–289
 - defined, 6:285
 - estimating returns from factor sensitivities with, 6:288–289
 - fundamental factor models vs., 6:290–292, 294
 - portfolio construction with, 6:301–302
 - structure, 6:286–289
- macroeconomic factors, 6:293, 394–395
- macroeconomic model
 - for equity risk premium, 4:69–71
 - for required return on equity, 4:84–85
- macroeconomic variables, in currency crises, 1:596
- MACRS. *see* modified accelerated cost recovery system
- Macy's Inc., 4:221
- Madoff, Bernie, 2:350
- Madrid Stock Exchange General Index, 1:682
- Maine, ESG risk exposures, 3:260
- maintenance capital expenditures, 4:133
- make-whole calls, 5:123
- Malaysia, 1:594; 2:219; 3:113
- Malthus, Thomas, 1:659
- Malthusian model of growth, 1:659
- MA(1) model. *see* moving average model of order 1
- MA(*q*) model. *see* *q*th order moving average model
- management (managers), 4:557, 567
 - access to, 3:254
 - active, 6:294, 297
 - agency relationships of, 3:206
 - asset, 6:16
 - in bank analysis, 2:228, 252–253
 - compensation reviews for, 3:254
 - conflicts with shareholders, 3:231–233
 - digital wealth, 1:252
 - and equity REITs, 6:86, 91
 - external, 1:39–40
 - fund relationships with, 1:32, 42
 - hedge fund, 6:357–358
 - mind-set about M&As, 3:291–293
 - personal incentives for M&As, 3:285
 - of pooled investment vehicles, 2:216
 - portfolio, 1:31, 274–275; 6:265, 363
 - of private equity funds, 6:142–143
 - property, 6:8, 10, 12, 16
 - selection of, 1:34, 41–42, 136
 - submanagers, 1:96, 132–133
 - travel expenses from, 1:39–40
- management buyouts (MBOs), 6:137, 146, 150
- Management Commentary* (IFRS Practice Statement), 2:355
- Management Discussion and Analysis (MD&A)
 - disclosure of sales growth in, 2:186–187
 - disclosure of translation methods in, 2:178
 - information about risk in, 2:355–357
- Management Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations, 3:261
- management equity program (MEP), 6:148
- management fees, 6:153, 157
- managerial flexibility, 3:170
- managerialism theories, 3:285
- mandates
 - following, 1:95
 - investment, 6:261
 - managing to, 1:93
 - notification of change in, 1:142
- Mannesmann AG, 3:280
- margin
 - discount, 5:230–231, 234
 - gross, 1:451–453; 4:118–119
 - pre-tax operating, 1:521–522, 524, 525
 - profit, 2:343
 - quoted, 5:227
- marginal investor, 3:138–139
- marginal productivity, diminishing, 1:634–635
- marginal product of capital, 1:634
- marginal utility, 6:387–388
- marginal VaR (MVaR), 6:337
- Markel Corp., 2:269, 270
- marketability
 - lack of marketability discounts, 4:30, 591–592
 - liquidity vs., 4:84
 - of private equity investments, 6:140
- and required return for private companies, 4:86–87
- market approach to private company valuation, 4:562, 579–586
- guideline public company method, 4:580–583
- guideline transactions method, 4:584–586
- prior transactions method, 4:586
- market-based accounting, forward value and, 5:317
- market-based bankruptcy prediction models, 2:332
- market-based valuation, 4:377–489
 - about, 4:378–379
 - enterprise value multiples, 4:440–448
 - alternative denominators in, 4:446–447
 - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:440–446
 - enterprise value to sales, 4:447
 - price multiples vs., 4:447–448
 - harmonic mean, 4:457–459
 - international considerations, 4:449–450
 - issues with, 4:457–463
- method based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:381–382
- method of comparables, 4:379–381
- momentum indicators, 4:451–456
 - relative strength indicators, 4:453–456
 - scaled earnings surprise, 4:451
 - and unexpected earnings, 4:451–453
- multiple indicators in, 4:459–463
- practice problems, 4:468–480
- price multiples, 4:382–439
 - price to book value, 4:414–424
 - price to cash flow, 4:431–436
 - price to dividends and dividend yield, 4:436–439
 - price to earnings ratio, 4:382–414
 - price to sales, 4:425–431
- solutions to problems, 4:481–489
- market bubbles, 4:426; 6:53, 159
- market capitalization, 4:406
- market conversion premium per share, 5:171–172
- market conversion premium ratio, 5:171–172
- market conversion price, 5:171–172
- market data, in private equity valuation, 6:143–144
- market efficiency, 4:7
- market expectations
 - for capital markets, 6:254
 - and equity valuation, 4:10–11
 - inferring, 4:9–11
- market fragmentation, 6:541
- market growth and market share approach, 4:111–112
- market making, 1:63
- Market Manipulation [Standard II(B)], 1:68–73
 - application of the standard, 1:69–73
 - guidance, 1:68–69
 - information-based manipulation, 1:68
 - transaction-based manipulation, 1:68
 - text of, 1:16, 68
- market multiple, for P/E, 4:405–409
- market participation algorithms, 6:534
- market rent analysis, for equity REITs, 6:90
- market risk, 6:317–375
 - analysis of, 3:49–51
 - defined, 6:318
 - with derivatives strategies, 5:484–485
 - managing
 - constraints, 6:361–366
 - position limits, 6:363
 - risk budgeting, 6:362–363
 - risk measures and capital allocation, 6:364–365
 - scenario limits, 6:363–364
 - stop-loss limits, 6:364
 - measuring, 6:319–361
 - risk measure applications, 6:352–361
 - scenario risk measures, 6:343–347
 - sensitivity risk measures, 6:339–343
 - VaR, 6:319–338
 - practice problems, 6:369–373
 - for private equity investments, 6:157
 - sensitivity to, 2:236–238, 260–263
 - solutions to problems, 6:374–375

- markets
 - algorithmic monitoring of, 6:543–544
 - algorithmic trading/HFT and, 6:545–547
 - arbitrageurs in, 5:378
 - beer, 4:137–144
 - bond, 5:25–26, 291–292
 - capital (*see also* Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II])
 - and benefit of ethics to society, 1:12
 - perfect, 3:95, 135, 147
 - sustainability of, 1:12–13
 - commodity futures, 6:190, 205–225
 - futures returns, 6:213–225
 - market participants, 6:205–208
 - spot and futures pricing, 6:208–213
 - country equity, 6:475
 - covered calls for improving, 5:461
 - developed, 6:435
 - in developing vs. developed countries, 1:623–624
 - efficient, 6:173n.22
 - electricity, 1:532
 - emerging (*see also* developing countries)
 - capital flows, 1:580, 593–595
 - carry trade returns, 1:574
 - corporate governance and returns, 3:263
 - country spread model, 4:90
 - economic growth and price stability, 1:582
 - international Fisher effect, 1:569
 - private equity valuation, 6:140
 - sovereign credit risk, 6:433–434
 - for equity REITs, 6:82–84
 - fast, 5:484
 - financial, 1:623–624, 717–718
 - foreign exchange, 1:540–556
 - arbitrage constraints on spot exchange rate quotes, 1:544–548
 - conventions in, 1:540–543
 - forward markets, 1:548–556
 - forward, 1:548–556
 - calculation of forward exchange rates, 1:549–551
 - on commodities, 6:190
 - and covered interest rate parity, 1:550
 - forward exchange rate quotes, 1:551–554
 - mark-to-market values of forward contracts, 1:552–556
 - government bond, 5:25
 - imperfections in, 3:286
 - implied volatility in options trading across, 5:432
 - implied volatility in options trading within, 5:432
 - industrial, 1:593–595
 - leverage in, 3:113–115
 - perfect capital, 3:95, 135, 147
 - power from M&As, 3:283–284
 - regulation of, 1:717–718
 - secondary, 6:149–151
 - securities
 - algorithmic trading and, 6:545–547
 - regulation of, 1:711–713, 717–718
 - segmented, 4:72; 5:35
 - share repurchases in, 3:162
 - slow, 5:484
 - speed of, 5:484
 - spot, 6:190
 - swap
 - CDS, 5:270, 276–277
 - liquidity of, 5:25
 - market share, 4:111–112
 - Markets in Financial Instruments Directive (MiFID), 6:208
 - market sustainability, ethics and, 1:12–13
 - market timing, 1:363–364; 6:256
 - market timing risk, 4:85; 6:301, 302
 - market-to-book-ratio, 1:374n.63
 - market value
 - in analysis of long-term equity investments, 2:399–401
 - of commercial real estate, 6:23–25
 - defined, 4:561
 - simulations with constraints on, 1:528
 - market value added (MVA), 4:497
 - market value of common equity (MVCE; MV[Equity]), 4:90–91, 287
 - market value of debt (MVD; MV[Debt]), 4:90–91, 287
 - market value of invested capital (MVIC), 4:444, 580
 - Markit, 5:274, 275
 - Markowitz, Harry, 6:250, 278, 471
 - mark-to-market accounting, 6:353n.19. *see also* fair value accounting
 - mark-to-market value, of forward contracts, 1:552–556
 - Marsh, Paul, 4:89
 - Marshall, Alfred, 4:492
 - M&As. *see* mergers and acquisitions
 - Massachusetts, ESG risk exposures, 3:260
 - Massachusetts trust, 6:83
 - Masters, Blythe, 5:276n.13
 - material information, 1:57, 64
 - materiality, determining, 1:64, 67
 - material nonpublic information
 - adopting compliance procedures for, 1:60
 - analyst recommendations as, 1:65–66
 - Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)], 1:56–67
 - application of the standard, 1:63–67
 - compliance procedures, 1:60–63
 - achieving public dissemination, 1:60
 - adopting, 1:60
 - adopting disclosure procedures, 1:60–61
 - appropriate interdepartmental communications, 1:61
 - communication to employees, 1:63
 - firewall elements, 1:61
 - issuing press releases, 1:61
 - personal trading limitations, 1:62
 - physical separation of departments, 1:61
 - preventing personnel overlap, 1:62
 - proprietary trading procedures, 1:63
 - record maintenance, 1:62
 - reporting systems, 1:62
 - guidance, 1:56–60
 - industry experts, 1:59–60
 - investment research reports, 1:60
 - material information defined, 1:57
 - mosaic theory, 1:58–59
 - nonpublic information defined, 1:58
 - social media, 1:59
 - text of, 1:16, 56
 - Mathonet, Pierre-Yves, 6:158n.10
 - matrix price estimates, 4:441n.55
 - mature growth phase, 4:226, 413–414
 - mature growth rate, 4:226
 - maturity. *see also* yield to maturity
 - of forward exchange rates, 1:551n.8
 - and key rate durations, 5:157
 - and preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36
 - maturity mismatch, contractual, 2:233–234
 - maturity structure, yield curve volatilities, 5:50–51
 - Maximum Contaminant Level, 3:261–262
 - maximum drawdown, 6:357–358
 - maximum gain
 - for bear spreads, 5:475–476
 - for bull spreads, 5:474
 - for covered calls, 5:462, 463
 - for protective puts, 5:467
 - for spreads, 5:480
 - maximum loss
 - for bear spreads, 5:475
 - for bull spreads, 5:474
 - for collars, 5:471
 - for covered calls, 5:462, 463
 - for protective puts, 5:466, 467
 - for spreads, 5:480
 - maximum profit, for collar, 5:471
 - MBOs. *see* management buyouts
 - MBSs. *see* mortgage-backed securities
 - MD&A. *see* Management Discussion and Analysis
 - mean
 - arithmetic, 4:60, 63–64, 458–459
 - in autoregressive models, 1:437
 - of covariance-stationary series, 1:448
 - geometric, 4:60, 63–64
 - harmonic, 4:457–459
 - mean regression sum of squares (MSR), 1:341–342
 - mean reversion
 - in algorithmic and high-frequency trading, 6:536
 - of autoregressive models, 1:452–453
 - in earnings, 2:318–319
 - of interest rates, 5:39–40
 - in Monte Carlo method of valuation, 5:100
 - mean squared error (MSE), 1:341–342, 356
 - “The Measurement and Application of Market Participant Acquisition Premiums” (Appraisal Foundation), 4:581n.34
 - measurement error, Fisher effect with, 1:374–376
 - Medco Containment Services, 3:281
 - medical device manufacturing, 4:168
 - meetings, of non-employee directors, 3:252
 - mega buyouts, 6:141–142, 151
 - MELA Sciences, 3:133

- members, CFA. *see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII]
- Membership Agreement, 1:23
- membership status, CFA Institute, 1:170–171, 173
- Mendocino Brewing Company, Inc., 4:391
- MEP. *see* management equity program
- Merck & Co., 2:296–298; 3:281
- mergers and acquisitions (M&As), 3:277–334
 - about, 3:278–279
 - analysis, 3:303–318
 - bid evaluation, 3:314–318
 - target company valuation, 3:303–314
 - benefits of, 3:318–319
 - classifications, 3:280–281
 - and convertible bonds, 5:169
 - and corporate restructuring, 3:319–320
 - definitions, 3:280
 - equity valuation for, 4:9
 - financial report quality in, 2:300–301
 - Guidant–Boston Scientific merger, 3:278–279
 - history of, 3:281–282
 - motives, 3:282–288
 - bootstrapping earnings, 3:284–285
 - capability and resource acquisition, 3:284
 - cross-border, 3:286–287
 - diversification, 3:284
 - growth, 3:283
 - hidden value, 3:286
 - and industry life cycle, 3:287–288
 - market power, 3:283–284
 - personal incentives of managers, 3:285
 - synergy, 3:283
 - tax considerations, 3:286
 - other business combinations vs., 2:35
 - practice problems, 3:323–330
 - regulation, 3:299–303
 - antitrust regulations, 3:299–302
 - securities laws, 3:302–303
 - short-term stock return performance in, 1:347–348
 - solutions to problems, 3:331–334
 - takeovers, 3:293–299
 - Engelhard Corporation, 3:298–299
 - post-offer defense mechanisms, 3:296–298
 - pre-offer defense mechanisms, 3:293–296
 - transaction characteristics, 3:288–293
 - form of acquisition, 3:288–289
 - method of payment, 3:290–291
 - mind-set of management, 3:291–293
- Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey. see BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey*
- Merton, Robert, 5:216, 402; 6:250
- Metallgesellschaft AG, 6:216
- metals, 6:216. *see also* industrial (base) metals; precious metals
- method based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:381–382. *see also* forecasted fundamentals-based valuation
- method of comparables. *see also* comparables-based valuation
 - market-based valuation with, 4:379–381
 - in relative valuation models, 4:25, 26
- MetLife, Inc., 2:274–277
- Metrick, Andrew, 6:145n.a
- Mexican peso
 - crisis (1994), 1:594
 - currency code, 1:605
 - and Swiss franc, 1:542
- Mexico
 - age distribution, 1:643
 - average hours worked, 1:646
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - convergence with advanced countries, 1:682
 - economic growth, 1:654
 - exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:681
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 - labor and total factor productivity, 1:651
 - labor force participation rate, 1:643, 645
 - labor supply, 1:641
 - natural resources, 1:640
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - population growth, 1:642
 - R&D expenditures, 1:650
 - real GDP per capita, 1:622, 677
 - sovereign credit risk, 6:433
- Meyer, Thomas, 6:158n.10
- mezzanine financing, 6:137
- Michelin, 4:400
- Microsoft Corporation
 - bundling of software products, 1:716; 3:213
 - cannibalization factor of tablet computers for, 4:153–163
 - dividends, 3:144, 145, 160
 - initial public offering, 3:203–204
 - NTM P/E, 4:392–393
 - required return on shares, 4:56–57, 81–83
- Microsoft Excel, 3:36
- MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:324–326
- mid-cap stocks, 6:449–450
- Middle East. *see also specific countries*
 - natural resources, 1:639
 - real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:621, 623
- Middlesex Water Company, 4:213–216
- MiFID. *see* Markets in Financial Instruments Directive
- migration, net, 1:644–645
- Miller, M., 6:141n.2
- Miller, Merton, 3:94. *see also* Modigliani and Miller theory
- mimicking, costs of, 3:142
- minimum capital requirement, 2:219, 222, 280
- minimum liquidity requirement, 2:219
- minimum lot allocations, 1:88–89
- minimum rent, for retail properties, 6:20
- minimum value, convertible bond, 5:170–171
- Ministry of Land, Infrastructure, Transport and Tourism, 6:57
- minority interest, 4:441n.53
- minority interest expense, 4:132
- Misconduct [Standard I(D)], 1:53–56
 - application of the standard, 1:54–56
 - compliance procedures, 1:54
 - guidance, 1:53–54
 - text of, 1:16, 53
- mispricing, 4:7–8
- misreporting, likelihood of, 2:306–309
 - Beneish model, 2:306–309
 - limitations of quantitative models, 2:309
 - variables for detecting misstatement, 2:309
- misrepresentation
 - avoiding, 1:52
 - potential, 1:49
- Misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], 1:43–53
 - application of the standard, 1:48–53
 - compliance procedures, 1:46–47
 - factual presentations, 1:46–47
 - maintaining webpages, 1:47
 - plagiarism policy, 1:47
 - qualification summary, 1:47
 - verifying outside information, 1:47
 - guidance, 1:43–46
 - impact on investment practice, 1:44
 - omissions, 1:45
 - performance reporting, 1:44–45
 - plagiarism, 1:45–46
 - social media, 1:45
 - work completed for employer, 1:46
 - text of, 1:16, 43
- mission, of banks, 2:239
- misstatement, variables for detecting, 2:309
- Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management, 1:233–234
- mixed offering, 3:290
- mixed-use developments, 6:11
- ML. *see* machine learning
- MNCs. *see* multinational corporations
- Mobil, 3:280
- model(s)
 - defined, 6:318
 - manipulating inputs for, 1:72
 - in quantitatively oriented research, 1:128–129
 - specification of, 1:363–376
 - and functional form, 1:364–372
 - principles of, 1:363–364
 - testing, for autoregressive model, 1:450–452
 - and time-series, 1:372–376
 - for time-series analysis, 1:489
 - understanding technical aspects of, 1:136–137
- Model Request for Proposal, 1:129
- model training, 1:390–391
- modern portfolio theory (MPT)
 - and active portfolio management, 6:471–472
 - and multifactor models, 6:278–279
 - and portfolio perspective, 6:250
- modified accelerated cost recovery system (MACRS), 3:31–33
- modified country spread model, 6:140n.1
- modified duration, 5:151, 449n.2

- modified Goldman model, 6:140n.1
- Modified Jones Model, 2:314
- Modigliani, Franco, 3:94; 6:141n.2
- Modigliani and Miller theory
 - market value and capital structure in, 3:111
 - and optimal capital structure, 3:106
 - perfect capital market assumptions for, 3:135, 147
 - and private equity returns, 6:141–142
- Proposition I
 - with taxes, 3:98–101
 - without taxes, 3:94–96
- Proposition II
 - with taxes, 3:99–103
 - without taxes, 3:96–98
- and regulatory impact on funding costs, 1:723
- Molodovsky, Nicholas, 4:388n.15
- Molodovsky effect, 4:388
- Molson-Coors Brewing Co., 4:138, 391
- momentum indicators, 4:451–456
 - defined, 4:379
 - relative strength indicators, 4:453–456
 - scaled earnings surprise, 4:451
 - and unexpected earnings, 4:451–453
- momentum stocks, 6:284
- Mondelez International, 4:151
- monetary approach to currency
 - exchange rates, 1:587–588
- monetary assets, 2:145–147
- Monetary Authority of Singapore, 2:218; 3:255–256
- monetary liabilities, 2:145–147
- monetary/nonmonetary method
 - analytical issues, 2:163
 - balance sheet exposures with, 2:163–166
 - and currency exchange rate movement, 2:172
 - and current rate method, 2:176–177
 - translating assets and liabilities with, 2:146–147
 - translating financial statements with, 2:148
- monetary policy, 1:585–592
 - example, 1:588–590
 - historical relationship, 1:588
 - monetary approach with flexible prices, 1:587–588
 - Mundell–Fleming model, 1:585–587
 - portfolio balance approach, 1:590–591
- monetizing gains and losses, 5:285–286
- money
 - at-the-money options, 3:244
 - in the money expiration, 5:408
 - out-of-the-money options, 3:244
 - post- and pre-money valuation, 6:148–149, 166–167
 - time value of, 5:25, 26
- money market mutual funds, regulation of, 1:720–721
- moneyiness, 5:486
- money supply and inflation
 - coefficient of determination, 1:296–297
 - correlation, 1:283
 - covariance and standard deviation, 1:269–270
 - fitted regression line, 1:288
 - linear regression, 1:287–289
 - scatter plot, 1:264–265
 - standard error of estimate, 1:294–295
- money trusts, 2:216
- monitoring
 - algorithmic, 6:543–544
 - in capital budgeting process, 3:7
 - portfolio, 6:255
- monitoring costs, 3:104
- monopolies, 3:213
- monotonically increasing sequences, 5:34n.8
- Monte Carlo arbitrage-free valuation method, 5:100–101
- Monte Carlo simulations
 - and extreme events, 6:335
 - market risk evaluation with, 2:260–261
 - for private equity investments, 6:139–140
 - for risk analysis of capital projects, 3:45–48
 - for VaR estimation, 6:330–333
- month-of-the-year effects on stock returns, 1:345–346
- Moody's Investors Service
 - business cycle and credit spreads, 6:431
 - categories of credit ratings, 5:212; 6:427n.27
 - corporate bond yield, 4:408
 - debt ratings, 3:109
 - financial ratios and credit ratings, 6:433
- Moody's KMV Corporation, 5:218
- Moody's REAL index, 6:60
- moral compass, 3:218
- moral courage, 3:222–223
- moral hazard, 1:706
- more strict (MS) countries, 1:24–25
- more strict law, 1:22
- Morgan Stanley Capital International (MSCI), 4:399. *see also indexes beginning MSCI*
- Morningstar, 4:73, 90
- mortgage-backed securities (MBSs)
 - collateralized, 1:724
 - commercial, 5:248; 6:80
 - defined, 6:80
 - and quantitative easing, 5:36
 - residential, 5:248; 6:80
- mortgage banks, 2:216
- mortgage lending value, 6:24
- mortgage real estate investment trusts, 6:82
- mortgages, 6:6
- mosaic theory
 - applying, 1:65, 66
 - and material nonpublic information, 1:58–59
- moving average
 - n*-period, 1:470–472
 - 12-month, 1:470n.32
- moving average model of order 1 (MA[1] model), 1:472–473
- moving-average models of time-series analysis, 1:469–474
 - autoregressive, 1:480–481
 - autoregressive models vs., 1:469, 472–474
 - forecasting time series with, 1:472–474
 - smoothing past values with, 1:470–472
- MPT. *see* modern portfolio theory
- MSCI. *see* Morgan Stanley Capital International
- MSCI All Country World Index (ACWI)
 - as benchmark for actively managed portfolios, 6:499–505
 - Sharpe ratio, 6:478
 - as value added benchmark, 6:472
- MSCI All-Country World Sector Indexes, 3:138
- MSCI EAFE Index, 6:475, 478, 499
- MSCI Emerging Markets Index, 6:499
- MSCI High Dividend Yield Index, 3:137
- MSCI Japan Small Cap Index, 1:345–346
- MSCI World Index, 3:183; 4:72
- M*-score, 2:307–309
- MS countries. *see* more strict countries
- MSE. *see* mean squared error
- MSR. *see* mean regression sum of squares
- multicategory classification, in data analytics, 1:379
- multicollinearity, 1:359–362
 - consequences of, 1:360
 - correcting for, 1:362–363
 - with cross sectional regressions, 4:398
 - detecting, 1:360–362
- multifactor models for required return
 - on equity, 4:79–85
 - and arithmetic mean, 4:64
 - Fama-French model, 4:79–83
 - macroeconomic, 4:84–85
 - Pastor–Stambaugh model, 4:83–84
 - statistical, 4:84
- multifactor models of portfolios, 6:277–315
 - applications, 6:293–303
 - portfolio construction, 6:300–302
 - return attribution, 6:293–296
 - risk attribution, 6:296–300
 - strategic portfolio decision-making, 6:303
- and arbitrage pricing theory, 6:279–285
 - assumptions, 6:279–280
 - calculating expected return to portfolio, 6:280–281
 - Carhart four-factor model, 6:283–285
 - parameters in one-factor APT model, 6:281–282
 - portfolio returns for no arbitrage condition, 6:282–284
 - and definition of factor, 6:277
- fundamental factor models, 6:289–293
 - defined, 6:285
 - factors, 6:292–293
 - macroeconomic factor model vs., 6:290–292
 - return attribution, 6:293–294
 - risk attribution, 6:298–300
 - structure, 6:289–293
- macroeconomic factor models, 6:286–289
 - defined, 6:285
 - estimating returns from factor sensitivities, 6:288–289
 - fundamental factor model vs., 6:290–292

- portfolio construction, 6:301–302
- structure, 6:286–289
- and modern portfolio theory, 6:278–279
- practice problems, 6:306–311
- single-factor models vs., 6:277–278
- solutions to problems, 6:312–315
- statistical factor models, 6:285
- structure, 6:286–293
 - fundamental factor model, 6:289–293
 - macroeconomic factor model, 6:286–289
 - types of, 6:285–286
- multifactor term structure models, 5:39
- multi-family properties, direct investment in, 6:11, 21
- multi-family real estate investment trusts, 6:93, 95
- multi-legged trade, 6:537
- multinational corporations (MNCs)
 - Tobin's q of, 1:335–337, 340
 - valuation of, 1:335–337
- multinational operations, 2:129–212
 - and antitrust regulations, 3:300
 - disclosures, 2:186–190
 - foreign exchange risk, 2:189–190
 - sales growth, 2:186–189
 - effective tax rate, 2:183–186
 - foreign currency financial statements, 2:143–183
 - analytical issues, 2:160–172
 - balance sheet exposures under temporal method, 2:163–166
 - companies with multiple translation methods for, 2:176–177
 - disclosure of translation methods, 2:177–183
 - translation in hyperinflationary economy, 2:172–176
 - translation methods, 2:148–160
 - translation of concepts, 2:144–148
 - foreign currency transactions, 2:131–143
 - analytical issues, 2:135–138
 - disclosures of gains and losses, 2:138–143
 - and foreign exchange risk, 2:132–135
 - with intervening balance sheet dates, 2:133–135
 - with settlement before balance sheet date, 2:132–133
 - practice problems, 2:194–205
 - solutions to problems, 2:206–212
 - and transactions that cross national borders, 2:130
- multiperiod binomial model, 5:377, 401
- multiperiod forecasts, autoregressive models for, 1:453–456
- multiple coefficient of determination (multiple R^2), 1:332
- multiple-element contracts, 2:324–326
- multiple IRR problem, for capital projects, 3:22–24
- multiple linear regression, 1:329, 484
- multiple linear regression model, 1:328–363
 - adjusted R^2 , 1:343–344
 - assumptions of, 1:334–339
 - for bid–ask spread, 1:329–333
 - defined, 1:329
 - explaining returns with, 1:337–339
 - explaining valuations of multinational corporations with, 1:335–337
 - hypothesis testing with, 1:341–343
 - predicting dependent variable, 1:339–341
 - predicting multinational corporation's Tobin's q with, 1:340
 - multiple peril policies, 2:266
 - multiple R^2 . *see* multiple coefficient of determination
 - multiples, fund performance and, 6:159–160
 - multistage dividend discount models, 4:225–240
 - H-model, 4:230–232
 - for non-dividend-paying companies, 4:229–230
 - spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238
 - three-stage model, 4:232–237
 - with declining growth rates, 4:233–236
 - with distinct stages, 4:232–233
 - two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–229
 - and P/E model, 4:228–229
 - valuing stock with, 4:226–228
 - multistage residual income model, 4:507–512
 - multistage time horizons, 6:263
 - Mundell–Fleming model, 1:585–587, 590–591
 - municipal bonds, tax-exempt, 5:124
 - munis. *see* tax-exempt municipal bonds
 - mutual banks, 2:216
 - mutual funds
 - money market, 1:720–721
 - open-end, 2:216
 - mutually exclusive projects, 3:10, 38–40
 - MV(Debt). *see* market value of debt
 - MV(Equity). *see* market value of common equity
 - MVA. *see* market value added
 - MVaR. *see* marginal VaR
 - MVCE. *see* market value of common equity
 - MVD. *see* market value of debt
 - MVIC. *see* market value of invested capital

N

 - NAFTA. *see* North American Free Trade Agreement
 - NAIC. *see* US National Association of Insurance Commissioners
 - NAIC Insurance Regulatory Information System (IRIS), 2:264n.31
 - naked call options, 5:459n.18
 - naked default credit swap, 5:287–288
 - naked puts. *see* cash-secured puts
 - names, fictitious, 1:174
 - Nardelli, Bob, 3:208
 - NAREIT. *see* National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts
 - NASDAQ. *see* National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotations
 - NASDAQ Global Select Market (NASDAQ-GS), 4:56n.5
 - National Association of Certified Valuation Analysts, 4:560n.9
 - National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts (NAREIT), 6:14
 - National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotations (NASDAQ), 1:329–333, 365–366, 369
 - National Banking and Securities Commission (Comisión Nacional Bancaria y de Valores), 2:218
 - National Bank of Belgium, 2:217
 - national borders, transactions that cross, 2:130
 - National Council of Real Estate Investment Fiduciaries (NCREIF), 6:59
 - National Futures Association (NFA), 6:208
 - National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), 1:629
 - Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organizations, 3:109
 - National Oilwell Varco Inc., 4:14
 - natural breakpoint, retail property, 6:20
 - natural gas, 6:193
 - natural language processing (NLP), 1:249
 - natural logarithm, converting, 1:332
 - natural resources, economic growth and, 1:639–641
 - nature of employment, 1:108–109
 - Nautica Enterprises, 2:340–342
 - NAV. *see* net asset value
 - NAVPS. *see* net asset value per share
 - NCC. *see* net noncash charges
 - NCREIF. *see* National Council of Real Estate Investment Fiduciaries
 - NCREIF Property Index, 6:13, 14, 58
 - negative book value, for equity, 1:528
 - negative earnings, trailing P/E with, 4:391
 - negative growth, dividend with, 4:217
 - negative serial correlation, 1:356n.45, 357, 358n.48
 - neglected company effect, 1:398–399
 - negotiation, for share repurchases, 3:162–163, 169
 - neoclassical model of economic growth, 1:659–671
 - adjusting, for an open economy, 1:678–679
 - comparative statics and transitional growth, 1:668–670
 - endogenous growth theory vs., 1:673–674
 - extensions of, 1:670–671
 - implications of, 1:666–667
 - steady state rate of growth, 1:660–666
 - and capital deepening, 1:661
 - in China, Japan, and Ireland, 1:661–662
 - as equilibrium, 1:662–665
 - impact of parameters on, 1:663–665
 - Nestlé S.A.
 - foreign subsidiaries of, 2:130
 - inflation and input costs, 4:151–153
 - long-term equity investment case study, 2:373–402

- Net App, 4:444–445
- net asset balance sheet exposure, 2:148
- net asset value (NAV)
 - calculation of, 6:102
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:120–121
 - of equity REITs, 6:88
 - observations on, 6:103
 - in private equity valuation, 6:158–159
- net asset value approach, 6:98–103
 - and accounting for investment properties, 6:98–99
 - application of NAVPS, 6:101–103
 - calculation of NAVPS, 6:99–101
- net asset value per share (NAVPS)
 - application of, 6:101–103
 - as benchmark, 6:98
 - calculation of, 6:99–101
 - and calculation of NAV, 6:102
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:120–121
 - premiums on, 6:103
 - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:99–103
 - as relative valuation tool, 6:102–103
- Netherlands
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - exports, 2:130
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:445
 - GDP growth rate, 4:212
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - natural resources, 1:640
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - yield spread on government bonds, 6:424n.25
- Netherlands Bank, 2:218
- net income (NI)
 - adjusting, 4:302–306
 - in capital budgeting, 3:56
 - and FCFE, 4:302–306
 - and FCFE, 1:280–281, 284–285; 4:289–293, 302–306
 - on foreign currency financial statements, 2:182–183
 - interest, 2:237, 258
 - mistakes in forecasting free cash flow with, 4:316–317
 - operating cash flow and, 2:314–318
 - and other comprehensive income, 2:304–305
 - and two-stage model for free cash flows, 4:326–328
- net interest income (NII), 2:237, 258
- net interest margin, 2:254–257
- net interest revenue, 2:254, 256–257
- net interest spread, 2:254
- net internal rate of return, 6:160
- net leases
 - for health care facilities, 6:93
 - for office properties, 6:19, 20
 - for shopping centers, 6:92
- net liability balance sheet exposure, 2:148
- net loan charge-offs, 2:249–250
- net migration, economic growth and, 1:644–645
- net noncash charges (NCC), 3:307
- net operating income (NOI)
 - and capital expenditures, 6:43
 - capitalization of, 6:99–100
 - defined, 6:28
 - and FFO/AFFO, 6:106
 - and functional obsolescence, 6:48
 - in income approach to real estate valuation, 6:27–33
 - level, 6:36
 - stabilized, 6:31–32
- net operating profit less adjusted taxes (NOPLAT), 3:306–307; 4:133
- net premiums earned, 2:269
- net premiums written, 2:269
- net present value (NPV), 3:10–11, 17–22
 - of capital projects with real options, 3:53
 - defined, 3:10
 - NPV profile, 3:17–18
 - ranking conflicts between IRR and, 3:18–22
 - and stock prices, 3:26–27
- net profit margin, 2:343
- net profit margin spread, 2:384
- net regulatory burden, 1:718–719
- net rent, 6:92
- Netscape, 3:213
- Net Stable Funding Ratio (NSFR), 2:232–233, 259–260
- network externalities, ICT capital and, 1:648–649
- network neutrality, regulation and, 1:721
- neural networks, 1:245, 386–387
- neutral policy rate, 6:407, 409
- new entrants
 - in beer markets, 4:138, 139
 - in cognac industry, 4:171
 - and financial forecasting, 4:137–139
 - in industry structure, 4:12
- Newey–West method of adjusting standard errors, 1:358–359
- new firms, starting, 1:112
- new-issue DRPs, 3:128
- New Jersey, ESG risk exposures, 3:260
- new media, retention of information on, 1:147
- Newmont Mining, 4:96, 101
- new products and services, cost-benefit analysis for, 3:7
- news, algorithmic trading on, 6:537–538
- new space, REITs and, 6:94–95
- New York, New York, 1:542, 543
- New York Mercantile Exchange (NYMEX), 6:209
- New York State, ESG risk exposures, 3:260
- New York Stock Exchange (NYSE)
 - executive compensation, 3:243
 - heteroskedasticity and CAPM for stocks on, 1:351
 - independence requirements, 3:250–251
 - and Regulation National Market System, 1:720
- New York Times, 4:168
- New Zealand
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503–505
 - common law, 3:113
 - dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - natural resources, 1:640
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621, 676, 678
 - Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:143
- New Zealand dollar, 1:605
- NextEra Energy, Inc., 4:224–225
- next twelve month price-to-earnings ratio (NTM P/E), 4:392–393
- NFA. *see* National Futures Association
- NI. *see* net income
- Nickles, Craig, 6:161
- Nigeria
 - claims against Shell Oil Company in, 2:352
 - energy markets, 6:198
 - natural resources, 1:639, 640
 - real GDP per capita, 1:622, 677, 678
 - toxic waste dumping in, 3:218
- NII. *see* net interest income
- Nijman, Theo E., 6:214
- Nike, 3:211–212, 214, 215
- Nikkei 225 Index, 3:126
- NIPA. *see* National Income and Product Accounts
- Nissim, Doron, 2:318
- NLP. *see* natural language processing
- no arbitrage
 - portfolio returns for, 6:282–284
 - principle of, 5:76–77
- no-arbitrage approach to pricing and valuation. *see* arbitrage-free valuation
- no-arbitrage forwards, 5:311–321
 - carry arbitrage model without underlying cash flows, 5:311–318
 - cash flows for financed position in underlying, 5:312–313
 - cash flows for financed position in underlying combined with forward contract, 5:313–314
 - cash flows related to carrying underlying, 5:311–312
 - cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:314–315
 - cash flows with forward market price too low, 5:315–316
 - value of long forward position, 5:317–318
- carry arbitrage model with underlying cash flows, 5:318–321
- no-arbitrage single-period binomial model, 5:379–384
 - BSM vs., 5:406–407
 - for call options, 5:380–383
 - for put options, 5:383–384
- no-arbitrage two-period binomial model, 5:387–391
 - for American-style options, 5:390–391
 - for European-style options, 5:387–390
- noblesse oblige*, 3:213
- nodes
 - of binomial interest rate trees, 5:85–87
 - in binomial option valuation model, 5:379
 - neural network, 1:386
- no-fault divorce, for private equity funds, 6:156

- no-growth company, 4:220–221
- no-growth value per share, 4:221
- NOI. *see* net operating income
- no IRR problem, for capital projects, 3:24–25
- noise, in transaction-based real estate indexes, 6:61
- Nokia Corporation
 - clean surplus violations, 4:518, 519
 - foreign exchange risk management, 2:143
 - long-term forecasts for, 4:168
 - statement of changes in stockholder equity, 4:519
- nominal cash flows, inflation and, 3:37–38
- nominal coupon-paying bonds, default-free, 6:402–425
 - conventional government bonds, 6:410–413
 - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:409
 - pricing formula, 6:402–403
 - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:403
 - T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:404–409
 - yield curves and business cycles, 6:413–425
- nominal discount rate, 4:92
- nominal GDP, 1:487; 4:212
- nominal interest rates
 - and Fisher effect, 1:567–568
 - and inflation, 1:352–354
 - short-term, 6:403
- nominal yield spread, 1:582
- nominating committee, board of directors, 3:242–243
- non-accrual loans, 2:251
- noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
- noncash charges
 - and FCFE, 4:290, 306–307
 - and forecasting free cash flow, 4:295–301
- noncash consideration, 4:584
- non-cash rents, 6:100
- noncompete agreements and clauses, 1:107; 6:143
- noncontrolling business interests, 2:43–46
- Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements* (SFAS 160), 2:8
- nonconventional cash flow, 3:9
- non-convergence trap, 1:675
- noncorrection of known errors, 1:48
- non-cyclical equities
 - business cycle and earnings for, 6:442–444
 - equity premiums for, 6:450–451
- non-cyclical investments, 6:441
- non-discretionary accruals, 2:314
- non-dividend-paying companies, DDM for, 4:229–230
- non-dividend paying stock, valuing, 4:229–230
- nonearning assets, 4:441
- non-employee directors, 3:252, 253
- nonfinancial assets, 4:422
- nonfinancial measurements, enterprise value for, 4:446–447
- non-ICT capital, 1:639, 649
- nonlinearity (nonlinear relation)
 - of functional form, 1:366–370
 - of variables, 1:270–271
- nonmonetary assets, 2:145
- nonmonetary liabilities, 2:145
- nonoperating assets, 4:337, 563
- non-operating expenses
 - modeling of, 4:126–131
 - on pro forma income statements, 4:176–177
- nonoperating gains, 4:528–529
- nonoperating income, reclassifying components of, 2:99–101
- non-performing loans, 2:250
- nonpublic companies, beta for, 4:77–79
- nonpublic information
 - acting on, 1:63, 66
 - analyst recommendations as, 1:65–66
 - controlling, 1:64
 - defined, 1:58
 - material (*see* Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)])
 - standards for priority of transactions with, 1:158
- non-recurring earnings, 2:310–312
- nonrecurring items, 4:386–388, 528–529
- non-renewable resources, 1:639
- non-residential properties, 6:11
- non-standard forward dates, points for, 1:552
- nonstationarity
 - in historical equity risk premium estimates, 4:60
 - of time series, 1:376
 - unit root test of, 1:465–469
- non-stationary probability distributions, 1:529
- non-traded assets, 4:76–79
- NOPLAT. *see* net operating profit less adjusted taxes
- normal backwardation
 - and Insurance Theory, 6:213–214
 - and roll return, 6:220
- normal distribution
 - BSM model and, 5:402, 405
 - cumulative probabilities for, 1:735–736
- normality assumption, for linear regression model, 1:291n.25
- normalized earnings, 4:164, 563–564
- normalized earnings per share (normal EPS), 4:388–389
- normalized operating income, 4:129
- normalized P/Es, 4:385
- normalized revenue, 4:164–169
- Nortel Inversora S.A., 2:21–22
- North America. *see also specific countries*
 - analysis of revenue, 4:109, 110
 - CDS products, 5:274
 - corporate governance failures, 3:226
 - Gordon growth model, 4:68
 - grain production, 6:201
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - regulatory code overhaul, 3:246
- North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 1:682
- Norway
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - share repurchases, 3:161
- no securities laws (NS) countries, 1:24–25
- NoSQL database, 1:249
- notching, 5:213, 238
- notes
 - credit-linked, 5:248
 - floating-rate, 5:227–234
 - US Treasury, 5:31–32
- Notes to Financial Statements
 - disclosure of translation methods in, 2:178
 - information about risk in, 2:346–347, 350–355
 - of Royal Dutch Shell, 2:351–355
- notification
 - changes to investment process, 1:142–144
 - client bonus compensation, 1:116–117
 - Code and Standards, 1:114
 - of errors, 1:144
 - fund mandate changes, 1:142
 - of inability to timely file, 2:358
 - known violations, 1:27
 - outside compensation, 1:117
 - of risks/limitations, 1:145–146
- notional amount
 - for CDS, 5:270–271
 - for currency options, 5:410
 - in currency swaps, 5:450n.6
 - for Libor spot market, 5:325
 - for swaps, 5:346n.21, 350
 - in valuation of interest rate options, 5:415
- notional value, in interest rate swaps, 5:449
- Novartis, 3:143
- Novo Nordisk, 4:109–114
- n*-period moving average, 1:470–472
- NPV. *see* net present value
- NPV profile, 3:17–18
- NS countries. *see* no securities laws countries
- NSFR. *see* Net Stable Funding Ratio
- NTM P/E. *see* next twelve month price-to-earnings ratio
- null hypothesis, 1:282–283, 285n.14, 341
- NYMEX. *see* New York Mercantile Exchange
- NYSE. *see* New York Stock Exchange

- objectivity. *see* Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)]
- obligations, rights and, 3:218
- obsolescence, 6:47–48
- Occidental Petroleum, 4:25
- Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA), 4:17
- OCF. *see* operating cash flow
- OCI. *see* other comprehensive income
- OECD. *see* Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development
- off-balance sheet financing, 4:19
- off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:403–406
- conclusions and recommendations, 2:406
- data analysis, 2:404–406
- data collection, 2:403
- data processing, 2:404
- follow-up, 2:406
- purpose for analysis, 2:403
- off-balance sheet liabilities, 4:419
- off-balance sheet obligations, 2:226, 240–241, 343
- offer price
- and arbitrage constraints on spot exchange rate quotes, 1:544–548
- in foreign exchange market, 1:541
- office industry cycle, 6:92
- Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, 2:218
- Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 2:218
- office properties, 6:11, 19–20
- office real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 92, 94, 95
- offsetting forward positions, 1:553n.10, 554
- off-the-run series, 5:275
- Ohio, 3:295
- Ohio Art Company, 3:214
- oil prices, moving average for, 1:471–472
- oil refining, 6:226–227. *see also* crude oil
- OIS. *see* overnight indexed swaps
- OIS rate. *see* overnight indexed swap rate
- OLS. *see* ordinary least squares
- omissions, 1:45
- one-factor APT model, 6:281–282
- one-factor term structure models, 5:39
- OneMain Financial, 2:255–256
- one-period binomial model, 5:379–386
- for call options, 5:380–385
- expectations approach in, 5:384–386
- no-arbitrage approach in, 5:379–384
- for put options, 5:383–384, 386
- one price, law of
- and arbitrage-free valuation, 5:77, 308, 377
- and method of comparables, 4:380–381
- and purchasing power parity, 1:564
- one-sided durations, 5:155–156
- one-tailed tests, 1:342n.22
- one-time opportunities (private equity class), 6:137
- 120/20 long–short strategy, 6:501
- Oniva.com, 3:203
- online payment companies, 2:216
- on-the-job consumption, 3:208
- “on the run” bonds, 5:14
- on-the-run series, 5:275
- OPB. *see* other post-employment benefits
- open economies, 1:678–686
- China and India, 1:679–680
- convergence, 1:682
- Mundell–Fleming model, 1:585–587
- Spain, 1:682–686
- open-end mutual funds, 2:216
- open market, share repurchases in, 3:162
- open-market DRPs, 3:128
- open market rent, 6:37
- operating cash flow (OCF)
- in equity valuation, 4:19
- free, 6:433
- of Nestlé, 2:398–399
- net income and, 2:314–318
- overstatement of, 2:300
- and price-to-cash flow, 4:432
- quality of, 2:333–334
- reclassification of, 2:298
- operating choices, reporting quality and, 2:294
- operating costs, 4:114–126
- operating expenses, in advanced DCF, 6:42–43
- operating income
- net
- and capital expenditures, 6:43
- capitalization of, 6:99–100
- defined, 6:28
- and FFO/AFFO, 6:106
- and functional obsolescence, 6:48
- in income approach to real estate valuation, 6:27–33
- level, 6:36
- stabilized, 6:31–32
- normalized, 4:129
- overstatement/non-sustainability of, 2:299
- reclassifying components of, 2:99–101
- operating leases
- off-balance sheet leverage from, 2:403–406
- conclusions and recommendations, 2:406
- data analysis, 2:404–406
- data collection, 2:403
- data processing, 2:404
- follow-up, 2:406
- purpose for analysis, 2:403
- as off-balance sheet obligations, 2:343
- operating margin, pre-tax
- assumptions about, in simulations, 1:525
- of software companies, 1:521–522
- of US building retailers, 1:524
- operating profit
- and foreign currency gains/losses, 2:136–137
- of Nestlé, 2:398
- on pro forma income statements, 4:175–176
- operating results, in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162
- operating risk, 3:261–262
- operational risk, 3:226
- operations. *see also* multinational operations
- adjusted funds from
- in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115
- growth in, 6:104
- P/AFFO multiple, 6:104, 109–110
- cash flow from operations, 4:204n.10
- adjusting, 4:301–306, 314–315
- FCFE from, 4:301–306
- FCFF from, 4:293–295, 301–306
- and free cash flow, 1:370–372; 4:285
- and net income, 1:280–281
- and price to cash flow, 4:432, 434
- funds from
- in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115, 118
- growth in, 6:105
- in real estate valuation, 6:105–108
- of life and health insurance companies, 2:273–276
- price-to-adjusted funds from advantages and drawbacks, 6:109–110
- in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:104
- price-to-funds from advantages and drawbacks, 6:109–110
- in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:104
- of property and casualty insurance companies, 2:265–266
- opinions
- about CFA Program or Institute, 1:166
- auditor’s, 2:346–350
- of credit rating agency, 1:33–34
- facts in reports vs., 1:140
- fairness, 4:10
- group research, 1:132
- integrity of, 1:35
- providing, as facts, 1:141
- opportunistic exploitation of value chain members, 3:213–214
- opportunity costs
- of capital projects, 3:57
- and capital rationing, 3:42
- defined, 3:9; 4:205
- of funds, 3:9
- opportunity lists, 4:428
- optimal capital structure, 3:106
- optimal expected active return, 6:492–493
- optimal portfolio, risk and return in, 6:482–487
- option-adjusted spread (OAS), 2:272
- about, 5:145–147
- in history of bond analytics, 5:178
- and interest rate volatility, 5:147–149
- option combinations, strategies using, 5:473, 481–483
- option delta, 5:420–423
- option-free bonds. *see also* straight bonds
- default-free bonds, 5:128–129
- effective convexity of, 5:159
- key rate durations of, 5:156–157
- valuation
- with binomial interest rate trees, 5:94–96
- default-free bonds, 5:128–129
- with spot rates, 5:79–80
- Z-spread for, 5:146

- option gamma, 5:423–426
 - option pools, in venture capital method, 6:169
 - option premiums, exercise and time value in, 5:460
 - option pricing models, for capital projects, 3:53
 - options (options contracts). *see also* bonds with embedded options; *specific types, e.g.*: call options consequences of exercising, 5:483 optimal exercise of, 5:131 and parametric method of VaR estimation, 6:327 sensitivity risk measures, 6:340–342 value of callable/puttable bonds and straight bonds vs., 5:127–128
 - option spreads, 5:473–481
 - bear, 5:473, 475–476
 - bull, 5:473–479
 - calendar, 5:480–481, 492
 - refining, 5:476–479
 - risk with, 5:480
 - options prices
 - and structural models, 5:217–218
 - and volatility, 5:485–486
 - options trading, implied volatility in, 5:431–433
 - options valuation
 - binomial model, 5:378–401
 - about, 5:378–379
 - interest rate options, 5:399–401
 - multi-period model, 5:401
 - one-period model, 5:379–386
 - two-period model, 5:386–398
 - Black model, 5:412–419
 - for European options on futures, 5:412–414
 - for interest rate options, 5:414–417
 - for swaptions, 5:417–419
 - Black–Scholes–Merton model, 5:401–411
 - assumptions, 5:377, 402–404
 - binomial model vs., 5:406
 - for call options, 5:404–409
 - with carry benefits, 5:377, 408
 - for currency options, 5:410–411
 - history, 5:402
 - and normal distribution, 5:405
 - for put options, 5:404, 406–409
 - stock and bond components of, 5:405, 407–408
 - for stock options, 5:409–410
 - for stocks, 5:404
 - Greeks, 5:420–429
 - delta, 5:420–423
 - gamma, 5:423–426
 - rho, 5:428–429
 - theta, 5:426–427
 - vega, 5:427–428
 - implied volatility, 5:429–433
 - and BSM model, 5:429–430
 - in option trading, 5:431–433
 - variability in, 5:430
 - and volatility indexes, 5:430–431
 - no-arbitrage approach to valuation, 5:376–377
 - option theta, 5:426–427
 - Oracle Corporation, 3:141–142
 - orderly liquidation value, 4:8
 - ordinary least squares (OLS), 1:334n.10
 - for autoregressive models, 1:449
 - and model specification, 1:363
 - and serial correlation, 1:356
 - Oregon, ESG risk exposures, 3:260
 - organic growth, 3:283
 - Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development (OECD)
 - estimates of potential GDP, 1:630
 - labor projections, 1:644
 - Principles of Corporate Governance*, 3:256–260
 - productivity studies, 1:625
 - organizational culture, 3:215, 220
 - Osaka Dojima Commodity Exchange, 6:207
 - OSHA. *see* Occupational Safety and Health Administration
 - OTC contracts. *see* over the counter contracts
 - OTC market. *see* over-the-counter market
 - other comprehensive income (OCI)
 - accumulated, 4:521
 - as dirty surplus item, 4:505n.12
 - fair value through, 2:20–22
 - and net income, 2:304–305
 - and periodic pension cost, 2:82–83, 98
 - and residual income, 4:521–525
 - other post-employment benefits (OPB), 2:78, 79
 - outcomes (simulation)
 - quality of, 1:529
 - range of, 1:523
 - outliers
 - in correlation analysis, 1:271–273
 - and harmonic mean, 4:458
 - out-of-date information, 1:52–53
 - out-of-sample forecast errors, 1:456
 - out of sample testing, model specification and, 1:364
 - out-of-the-money options, 3:244
 - output, per capita, 1:635
 - output gap, 6:407
 - output-to-capital ratio, 1:661, 662, 665, 666
 - outright forward contracts, 1:548
 - outside compensation, 1:117
 - outside information, verifying, 1:47
 - outside organizations, referral arrangements with, 1:164
 - outside parties, referral arrangements and, 1:162–164
 - outward-oriented development strategies, 1:680, 681
 - overall market multiple, for P/E, 4:405–409
 - overfitting, 1:245, 380n.70, 383
 - overfunding, 6:358
 - overhead costs, 3:56; 4:120
 - overnight indexed swap (OIS) rate, 5:32–33, 327n.11
 - overnight indexed swaps (OIS), 5:235
 - overspending, on capital projects, 3:57
 - over the counter (OTC) contracts, 6:205
 - over-the-counter (OTC) market, 5:452
 - overweight (term), 6:474
 - ownership
 - of banks, 2:239
 - beneficial, 1:158, 159
 - of completed prior work, 1:111
 - employee stock ownership plans, 3:204; 4:559
 - of firm's records, 1:147, 148
 - of real estate, 6:6
 - stock, 1:151–153
 - ownership fraction, for venture capital, 6:167
- P**
- Packard, David, 3:215
 - Pac-Man defense, 3:297
 - P/AFFO. *see* price-to-adjusted funds from operations
 - paid in capital (PIC), 6:160, 163
 - PaineWebber Short-Term US Government Income Fund, 1:233
 - painting the tape, 6:544
 - pairs trading, 4:25; 6:536, 537
 - pairwise correlations, in multicollinearity assessment, 1:360
 - Pakistan
 - equity REITs, 6:83
 - natural resources, 1:640
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621, 677
 - Pan Asia Index, 3:142–143
 - panel data, regression analysis of, 1:286n.15
 - parameters
 - stability of, 1:311
 - for statistical distributions, 1:522
 - parametric method of VaR estimation, 6:324–327
 - and extreme events, 6:335
 - historical simulation method vs., 6:329–330
 - par curve
 - benchmark, 5:81–82
 - in bootstrapping, 5:15
 - defined, 5:14
 - and swap curve, 5:25
 - in valuation of risky bonds, 5:219
 - parent orders, 6:535
 - parent's presentation currency as functional currency method, 2:151–154
 - Pareto optimal*, 1:705–706
 - pari passu (term), 5:269
 - parity. *see* interest rate parity; purchasing power parity (PPP)
 - parity value, convertible bond, 5:170
 - Parmalat, 3:210, 233, 246; 5:216
 - par rates
 - defined, 5:128
 - and key rate durations, 5:157
 - from yield curve, 5:128
 - parsimonious models, 1:364
 - par swaps, 5:25
 - partial durations, 5:156. *see also* key rate duration
 - partial elasticity, of dependent variable, 1:367
 - partial equilibrium model, 5:44
 - partial fills, 1:85
 - partial regression coefficients, 1:333
 - partial slope coefficients, 1:333

- partnerships
 - general vs. limited, 6:152–156
 - other forms of business vs., 3:229
 - umbrella partnership REITs, 6:84, 88
- Pascal's Triangle, 5:96–97
- passing exams in consecutive years, 1:173
- passing rent, 6:37
- passive investments, in financial assets, 2:10
- passive investment strategy, 6:253
- passive management, 6:300
- Pastor–Stambaugh model (PSM), 4:83–84
- path-dependent cash flows, securities with, 5:100
- path-dependent options, 5:378
- pathwise valuation, 5:96–100
- pay, CEO, 3:208–209. *see also* compensation
- payback period, 3:13–15
- payer swaptions, 5:417, 418
- payment method
 - advanced settle, 5:326, 327, 414
 - for M&As, 3:290–291
 - settled in arrears, 5:326, 327, 414
- payments. *see also* balance of payments flows
 - balloon, 6:62
 - discounted lease, 2:404–405
 - online payment companies, 2:216
 - present value of CDS and stream of, 5:283
 - share-based, 4:10
 - structure of, for CDSs, 5:269
 - upfront, 5:271–272, 281, 283–284
- payout amount, 5:273–274
- payout policies, 3:155–161
 - constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:157–158
 - defined, 3:126
 - global trends, 3:177–178
 - residual dividend policy, 3:159–161
 - stable dividend policy, 3:155–157
- payout ratios
 - for credit default swaps, 5:273–274
- dividend
 - constant, 3:155, 157–158
 - defined, 3:129; 4:439
 - and dividend safety, 3:179–183
 - and FFO/AFFO, 6:115
 - global trends in, 3:177–178
- equity REIT vs. REOC, 6:87
- target, 3:156
- Paypal, 2:216
- pay-to-play scandals, 1:34
- P/B. *see* price to book value
- PBO. *see* projected benefit obligation
- PCA. *see* principal components analysis
- PCAOB. *see* Public Company Accounting Oversight Board
- P/CF. *see* price to cash flow
- P&C insurance companies. *see* property and casualty insurance companies
- PCP. *see* Professional Conduct Program
- P/D. *see* price to dividends
- P/E. *see* price to earnings ratio
- pecking order theory, 3:105
- peer-company multiples, P/E, 4:401–405
- PEG ratio, 4:403
- P/E median, 4:409
- penalized regression, 1:383–384
- Penman, Stephen H., 2:318
- Pennsylvania
 - ESG risk exposures, 3:260
 - restrictive takeover laws, 3:295
- pension funds
 - market risk management, 6:358–359
 - private equity from, 6:155
 - risk budgeting, 6:363
- pension obligations, 2:79–80
 - accumulated benefit, 2:79n.5
 - for automobile manufacturers, 2:93–94
 - for individual employees, 2:86–89
 - measurement of, 2:79–80
 - present value of defined benefit, 2:79–80
 - projected benefit, 2:79–80
 - vested benefit, 2:79n.5
- pension plans
 - defined-benefit, 2:81–85
 - balance sheet presentation, 2:81–82
 - characteristics, 2:79
 - defined, 2:77–78; 6:249n.2
 - obligations, 2:79–80, 86–89
 - periodic pension cost, 2:82–85
 - return requirements and risk tolerance of, 6:261
 - risk measures of, 6:358
 - defined-contribution
 - characteristics, 2:79
 - defined, 2:77
 - financial statement reporting for, 2:81
 - return requirements and risk tolerance of, 6:261
 - disclosure of net pension liabilities/assets, 2:97
 - obligation for individual employee, 2:86–89
- People's Bank of China, 2:218
- Pepco Holdings, 4:439
- per capita output, capital deepening and, 1:635
- percentage leases, for retail properties, 6:20
- perfect capital markets, 3:95, 135, 147
- perfect collinearity, 1:335n.14, 359–360
- performance
 - corporate
 - and CEO pay, 3:208–209
 - and stakeholders, 3:202–206
 - profitability and profit growth, 3:204–206
 - role of stockholders, 3:203–204
 - stakeholder impact analysis, 3:203
 - of private equity funds, 6:159–161, 164
 - of real estate portfolios, 6:23
- performance appraisal, 6:256
- performance attribution, 1:100; 6:290
- performance calculation, 1:98–99
- methodology disclosure, 1:100–101
- using selected accounts, 1:100
- performance evaluation
 - autoregressive models for time-series analysis, 1:456–458
 - benchmarks for, 1:93
 - in machine learning, 1:380
 - objectivity of, 1:33
 - of portfolio managers, 1:274–275
 - for portfolios, 6:256
- performance fees, 6:157
- performance goals, unethical behavior to meet, 3:215
- performance presentation, 1:99–100
- Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)], 1:97–101
 - application of the standard, 1:98–101
 - compliance procedures, 1:98
 - guidance, 1:97–98
 - text of, 1:17, 97
- performance reporting, 1:44–45
- performance triggers, in asset-backed securities, 5:250
- periodic pension costs
 - and actuarial gains/losses, 2:83
 - for DB pension plans, 2:82–85
 - on income statements, 2:98–101
 - in other comprehensive income, 2:82–83, 98
 - total, 2:98
- Permira, 6:136
- permissioned networks, 1:255
- permissionless networks, 1:255
- perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
- perpetuities
 - defined, 4:216
 - residual income model for valuing, 4:512–514
- perpetuity calculations, long-term forecast, 4:168
- perquisites, 3:243–244
- Perry, S., 6:155n.8
- per-share residual income forecasts, 4:498–499
- persistence
 - earnings, 2:313–318; 4:386
 - income, 4:511
- personal actions, 1:55
- personal computer industry, 4:153–163
- personal ethics, 3:215, 219–220
- personal incentives, for M&As, 3:285
- personal trading
 - and conflict of interest, 1:155
 - disclosure of, 1:160, 161
 - limitations on, 1:62
 - and market manipulation, 1:69–70
 - priority of transactions for, 1:157
- personal-use assets, 4:564
- personnel
 - preventing overlap of, 1:62
 - privity to recommendation, 1:84
 - reporting requirements for, 1:159–160
- Peru
 - natural resources, 1:641
 - real GDP per capita, 1:622, 677, 678
- peso, Mexican
 - currency code, 1:605
 - Mexican peso crisis (1994), 1:588, 594
 - and Swiss franc, 1:542
- pet projects, 3:8, 56
- Petroleo Brasileiro (Petrobras), 4:25, 322–323
- petroleum. *see* crude oil
- Petropolis, 4:137
- PF CLOs. *see* project finance collateralized loan obligations
- P/FFO. *see* price-to-funds from operations

- Pfizer, 3:208–209
- Philippines
 natural resources, 1:640
 real GDP per capita, 1:621, 677, 678
- physical capital
 and convergence in open economy, 1:678, 679
 and economic growth, 1:647–649
- physical delivery, 6:210–211
- physical deterioration, 6:46–48
- physical settlement, 5:273
- PI. *see* profitability index
- PIC. *see* paid in capital
- PIMCO Total Return Fund, 6:476–477
- pips, in foreign exchange market, 1:542
- placement fees, 6:157
- plagiarism, 1:49–51
 and misrepresentation, 1:45–46
 policies on, 1:47
- planning step (portfolio management), 6:251–254
 capital market expectations, 6:254
 investment policy statements, 6:251, 253–254
 investor objectives and constraints, 6:251
 strategic asset allocation, 6:254
- P&L statements. *see* income statements
- PME. *see* Public Market Equivalent
- point estimates, 1:527
- points, of forward exchange rate quotes, 1:551–552
- poison pills, 3:254, 294
- poison puts, 3:294
- Poland, 3:256n.18
- policy rates
 and business cycles, 6:405–406
 Taylor rule for, 6:407–409
 and yield curve spreads, 6:418–419
- political stability, in developing vs. developed countries, 1:624
- pollution, 1:707–709
- pooled data, model misspecification with, 1:364, 372
- pooled investment vehicles, managers of, 2:216
- pooling of interests accounting method, 2:37, 42n.29
- poor-quality earnings, 2:319. *see also* low-quality earnings
- poor-quality reporting. *see* low-quality financial reporting
- population growth, economic and, 1:641–642
- Porter, Michael E., 4:136
- portfolio(s)
 arbitrage, 6:283
 bond
 active management of, 5:20–24
 fundamental law of active management for, 6:506–512
 independence of investment decisions with, 6:513–514
 interest rate swaps in management of, 5:449
 covered calls for protection of, 5:488–490
 credit analysis of, 5:349
 developing, 1:75–76
 dynamic, 5:377
 expected return to, 6:280–281
 factor, 6:281
 measuring performance of, 6:23
 monitoring, 6:255
 multifactor models of (*see* multifactor models of portfolios)
 optimal, 6:482–487
 performance attribution for, 6:290
 performance evaluation for, 6:256
 private real estate investments in, 6:6
 publicly traded real estate securities in, 6:79–80
 pure factor, 6:281
 rebalancing, 6:255
 revision of, 6:255
 suitability of investment for, 1:94–95
 viewing swaps as, 5:343
 portfolio balance approach, for exchange rates, 1:590–592
 portfolio balance channel, current account, 1:577–578
 portfolio construction
 with macroeconomic factor model, 6:301–302
 multifactor models for, 6:300–302
 risk and return of optimal portfolio, 6:482–487
 portfolio decision making, strategic, 6:303
 portfolio duration, 5:154–155
 portfolio insurance, 6:364
 portfolio investment perspective, 6:250
 portfolio management, 6:247–276
 about, 6:248
 active (*see* active portfolio management)
 defined, 6:256–257
 dynamics of, 6:264
 ethical responsibilities of portfolio managers, 6:265
 execution step, 6:254–255
 feedback step, 6:255–256
 future of, 6:264–265
 in investment management, 6:248–250
 investment objectives, 6:257–261
 return objective, 6:259–261
 risk objective, 6:257–259
 investor constraints, 6:261–264
 legal and regulatory factors, 6:263
 liquidity, 6:262
 tax concerns, 6:263
 time horizon, 6:262–263
 unique circumstances, 6:263–264
 planning step, 6:251–254
 capital market expectations, 6:254
 investment policy statements, 6:251, 253–254
 investor objectives and constraints, 6:251
 strategic asset allocation, 6:254
 and portfolio perspective on investing, 6:250
 practice problems, 6:268–273
 as process, 6:251
 solutions to problems, 6:274–276
 portfolio managers
 ethical responsibilities of, 6:265
 independence of, 1:31
 performance evaluation for, 1:274–275
 risk budgeting, 6:363
 portfolio returns, for no arbitrage condition, 6:282–284
 Portland General Electric Co., 4:439
 Portugal
 active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 commercial property values, 6:456
 default-free government bonds, 6:425
 OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 position delta, 5:468, 470
 position equivalences (for derivatives), 5:454–459
 covered calls, 5:468
 foreign currency options, 5:457–458
 protective puts, 5:468
 synthetic assets with futures/forwards, 5:456
 synthetic call options, 5:457
 synthetic long assets, 5:454–455
 synthetic put options, 5:456–457
 synthetic short assets, 5:455
 position limits
 for asset managers, 6:356
 for market risk management, 6:363
 position size, 6:349
 positive serial correlation, 1:356–358
 POST. *see* post-money valuation
 post-auditing, 3:7
 post-employment benefits, 2:76–102
 and DB pension plan obligations, 2:79–80
 disclosure, 2:92–102
 assumptions, 2:93–97
 cash flow information, 2:101–102
 classification of periodic pension costs in P&L, 2:99–101
 net pension liabilities/assets, 2:97
 periodic pension costs in P&L vs. OCI, 2:98
 total periodic pension costs, 2:98
 US health care costs, 2:95–97
 financial statement reporting, 2:81–92
 assumptions and actuarial gains/losses, 2:85–92
 DB pension plans, 2:81–85
 DC pension plans, 2:81
 types of, 2:77–79
 post-money valuation (POST), 6:148–149, 166–167
 post-offer defense mechanisms for takeovers, 3:296–298
 crown jewel defense, 3:297
 greenmail, 3:296
 just say no defense, 3:296
 leveraged recapitalization, 3:297
 litigation, 3:296
 Pac-Man defense, 3:297
 share repurchase, 3:297
 white knight defense, 3:297–298
 white squire defense, 3:298
 Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan, Inc., 3:180–182
 potential GDP, economic growth and, 1:620, 628–633
 potential output, growth accounting equation for, 1:638

- pound, British
 AUD/GBP currency pair, 1:553
 and BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:189, 190
 correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:275–277
 currency code, 1:605
 day count convention for, 1:549n.7
 GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:545–546
 USD/GBP currency pair, 1:542, 545–546
- power centers, 6:92
- PP&E. *see* property, plant, and equipment
- PPICEM. *see* US Producer Price Index for Crude Energy Materials
- PPL Corp., 4:439
- PPP. *see* purchasing power parity
- practice, defined, 1:106
- PRAT model, 4:244–246
- PRE. *see* pre-money valuation
- precious metals, 6:195
 average annual sector roll return, 6:224, 225
 commodity life cycle, 6:199–200
- precision, in ensemble learning, 1:386n.78
- preclearance procedures, 1:160
- predicted P/E, 4:397
- prediction error, 1:309
- prediction intervals, for linear regression model, 1:308–311
- predictions
 bankruptcy prediction models, 2:331–332
 in data analytics, 1:379
 of gross margins for Intel Corporation, 1:451–453
 of spot rates, 1:560–564
 by Survey of Professional Forecasters, 1:305
- pre-dissemination behavior, guidelines for, 1:85
- preferred dividends, for private equity firms, 6:143
- preferred habitats, 3:114
- preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36
- preferred stock, 4:216–217, 318–319
- premature revenue recognition, 2:320–324
- premise of value (term), 4:560n.8
- premium(s). *see also* risk premium(s)
 in build-up approaches, 4:85–87
 control, 4:30, 581–582
 on convertible bonds, 5:171–172
 defined, 4:58
 and discounts in private company valuation, 4:588–589
 forward, 1:550, 561
 insurance, 2:264, 269
 liquidity, 5:34
 for long-term equilibrium interest rates, 1:573
 in net asset value approach, 6:103
 net premiums earned and written, 2:269
 option, 5:460
 in private equity investments, 6:140
 on risky assets, 6:389–392
 size, 4:570
 takeover, 3:310
 term, 5:39–40
 upfront, 5:271–272, 281, 283–284
 premiumization, 4:137
 premium leg, CDS contract, 5:280, 281
 pre-money valuation (PRE), 6:148–149, 167
 pre-offer defense mechanisms for takeovers, 3:293–296
 fair price amendments, 3:295
 golden parachutes, 3:296
 poison pills, 3:294
 poison puts, 3:294
 restricted voting rights, 3:295
 restrictive takeover laws, 3:294–295
 staggered boards of directors, 3:295
 supermajority voting provisions, 3:295
- presentation currency
 defined, 2:131
 parent's, 2:151–154
- presentations, 1:99–100. *see also* Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)]
- present value
 adjusted, 4:286n.2
 of annuities, 5:417–418
 of cash flows, 6:44
 of CDS spread, 5:283
 of discounted lease payments, 2:404–405
 of expected loss, 5:205
 of FCFE, 4:287
 of FCFE, 4:286–287
 and fixed swap rate, 5:347–348
 net, 3:10–11, 17–22
 of capital projects with real options, 3:53
 defined, 3:10
 NPV profile, 3:17–18
 ranking conflicts between IRR and, 3:18–22
 and stock prices, 3:26–27
 of payment stream, 5:283
 risk neutral, 6:390
 swap value based on, 5:349
- present value models, 4:199–207
 as absolute valuation models, 4:23–24
 for analysis of financial markets, 6:380–382
 and build-up approaches, 4:85
 for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:202–204
 definitions of cash flows for, 4:201–207
 dividends in, 4:201–204
 free cash flows in, 4:204–205
 for future cash flows, 4:199–201
 and geometric mean, 4:64
 and macroeconomic factors, 6:394–395
 residual income in, 4:205–206
- present value of growth opportunities (PVGO), 4:220–222
- present value of the defined benefit obligation (PVDBO), 2:79–80
- Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)], 1:101–105
 application of the standard, 1:103–105
 compliance procedures, 1:103
 guidance, 1:101–102
 compliance with laws, 1:102
 electronic information and security, 1:102
 professional conduct investigations by CFA Institute, 1:102
 status of clients, 1:102
 text of, 1:17, 101
- press, financial, 2:358–359
- press releases, 1:61; 4:16
- Preston Partners (case study), 1:220–224
 case facts, 1:220–221
 fair dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:222–223
 responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:223–224
 suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:221–222
- pre-tax interest coverage, 6:433
- pre-tax operating margin
 assumptions about, in simulations, 1:525
 of software companies, 1:521–522
 at US building retailers, 1:524
- price(s)
 acquisition, 2:40
 adjusted, 5:334
 appreciation of, 6:13
 arbitrage pricing theory, 3:49
 ask, 1:541
 asset, 1:70–72
 bid, 1:541, 544–548
 breakeven
 for bear spreads, 5:476
 for bull spreads, 5:474–475
 for covered calls, 5:462, 463
 in derivatives strategies, 5:485–487
 for protective puts, 5:467
 call, 5:123
 capital asset pricing model, 3:49
 clean, 5:333
 conversion, 5:167, 168, 171–172
 entry, 4:561
 equilibrium, 6:386, 387
 excess purchase, 2:28–30
 ex-dividend, 3:136
 exercise, 5:474
 exit, 4:561
 factor, 6:281
 fair price amendments, 3:295
 fixed, 3:162
 forward (*see* forward rates)
 futures
 in carry arbitrage model, 5:343
 currency futures, 5:338
 defined, 5:309; 6:209
 equity futures, 5:322
 fixed-income futures, 5:334–337
 globalization of, 6:211
 interest rate futures, 5:324–325
 notation for pricing, 5:309–311
 and spot prices, 6:203, 204
 as government regulatory tool, 1:708–709
 growth rate implied by stock, 4:219–220
 home, 6:21
 law of one, 1:564; 4:380–381; 5:77
 from LBO model, 6:146
 market conversion, 5:171–172
 and market value of property, 6:24
 offer, 1:541, 544–548
 oil, 1:471–472

- of options
 - and structural models, 5:217–218
 - and volatility, 5:485–486
- and personal trading practices, 1:69–70
- quoted, 5:333
- real estate, 6:10
- rental price of capital, 1:634
- share repurchase, 3:162
- of shares for venture capital, 6:167
- spot
 - defined, 6:208
 - and forward prices, 5:8–12
 - and futures price, 6:203, 204
 - localization of, 6:211
- stability of, in emerging markets, 1:582
- stock
 - and dividend reductions, 3:143
 - and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:170
 - growth rate implied by, 4:219–220
 - and net present value, 3:26–27
- target, 5:461–462
- terminal share, 4:210
- transfer, 2:183
- and valuation of private equity stake, 6:138
- value vs., 4:6–8
- volume and price approach, 4:112
- Price, George, 2:335, 336
- price bubbles, 6:53
- price currency, 1:541, 550
- priced risk, 6:278
- price elasticity of demand, 4:146, 147
- price momentum, 4:453–454
- price multiples, 4:382–439
 - defined, 4:378
 - enterprise multiples vs., 4:447–448
 - for guideline transactions method, 4:584
 - justified, 4:382
 - method of comparables for, 4:379–380
 - price to book value, 4:414–424
 - price to cash flow, 4:431–436
 - price to earnings ratio, 4:382–414
 - price to sales, 4:425–431
 - from residual income model, 4:515
- price quotations, spread in, 5:30–33
- price return, 6:219–220
- price risk, 6:216
- price-setting option, 3:52
- price-to-adjusted funds from operations (P/AFFO)
 - advantages and drawbacks, 6:109–110
 - in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:104
- price to book value (P/B), 4:414–424
 - adjusting book value, 4:419–422
 - determining book value, 4:417–422
 - drawbacks to using, 4:415–416
 - equity strategists' use of, 6:446
 - and inverse ratio, 4:392
 - P/E vs., 4:414–415
 - rationale for, 4:414–415
 - and residual income, 4:505–506
 - valuation based on comparables, 4:423–424
 - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:422–423
- price to cash flow (P/CF), 4:431–436
 - accounting methods and cash flow, 4:433
 - determining cash flow, 4:433–435
 - drawbacks to using, 4:432
 - and inverse ratio, 4:392
- price to dividends and dividend yield, 4:436–439
 - calculating dividend yield, 4:437–438
 - valuation based on comparables, 4:438–439
 - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:438
- rationale for, 4:432
- valuation based on comparables, 4:436
- valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:435–436
- price to dividends (P/D), 4:436–439
 - calculating dividend yield, 4:437–438
 - and inverse ratio, 4:392
 - valuation based on comparables, 4:438–439
 - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:438
- price to earnings ratio (P/E), 4:382–414
 - alternative definitions, 4:384–385
 - in analysis of long-term equity investment, 2:401
 - based on cross-sectional regression, 4:397–398
 - and bootstrap effect, 3:284–285
 - in cross-country comparisons, 4:410–412
 - defined, 6:445
 - and dividend discount model, 4:228–229
 - for equities valuation, 6:445–447
 - forward, 4:381, 392–397; 6:445–446
 - and GGM equity risk premium estimate, 4:69
 - and Gordon growth model, 4:222–224
 - harmonic mean, 4:457–459
 - historical (trailing), 6:445
 - and inflation, 4:410–412
 - and inverse, 4:392
 - and macroeconomic equity risk premium estimate, 4:70
 - P/B vs., 4:414–415
 - and present value of opportunities, 4:222
 - real cyclically adjusted, 6:447
 - in relative valuation model, 4:25
 - and stock dividends, 3:131
 - terminal price multiples, 4:412–414
 - based on comparables, 4:413
 - based on fundamentals, 4:412
 - in valuation of mature growth phase, 4:413–414
 - trailing P/E, 4:385–392
 - and business-cycle influence, 4:388–390
 - and comparability with other companies, 4:390
 - with negative, zero, or low earnings, 4:390–392
 - and nonrecurring items, 4:386–388
 - and two-stage dividend discount model, 4:228–229
 - valuation based on comparables, 4:399–410
 - historical P/E of company as comparable, 4:409–410
 - industry and sector multiples, 4:405
 - overall market multiple, 4:405–409
 - peer-company multiples, 4:401–405
 - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:395–398
 - justified P/E, 4:395–397
 - P/E based on cross-sectional regression, 4:397–398
- price-to-funds from operations (P/FFO)
 - advantages and drawbacks, 6:109–110
 - in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:104
- price to sales (P/S), 4:425–431
 - determining sales, 4:426–428
 - and inverse ratio, 4:392
 - and revenue recognition, 4:426–428
 - valuation based on comparables, 4:430–431
 - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:429–430
- PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, 2:347–349
- pricing. *see also specific pricing models*
 - bonds
 - with binomial interest rate trees, 5:86–87
 - with credit premiums, 6:426
 - default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:402–403
 - with Monte Carlo method, 5:100–101
 - commercial real estate, 6:453–455
 - credit default swaps, 5:277–286
 - basic concepts, 5:278–281
 - changes in, 5:284–285
 - conventions in, 5:282–284
 - credit curve, 5:281–282
 - monetizing gains and losses, 5:285–286
 - employee stock options, 2:106–107
 - equities, 6:437
 - equity REITs, 6:88
 - forward commitments, 5:307–373
 - about, 5:307
 - arbitrage-free principles, 5:308–309
 - forward contracts, 5:309–343
 - futures contracts, 5:322–343
 - swap contracts, 5:343–361
 - forward contracts
 - cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:314–315
 - cash flows with forward market price too low, 5:315–316
 - currency forwards, 5:338–341
 - equity forwards, 5:322–324
 - interest rate forwards, 5:328–330
 - notation for pricing, 5:309–311
 - forward pricing model, 5:7
 - futures contracts
 - currency futures, 5:338
 - equity futures, 5:322
 - fixed-income futures, 5:334–337
 - interest rate futures, 5:324–325
 - notation for pricing, 5:309–311
 - mispricing, 4:7–8
 - real-time, 6:537
 - swap contracts
 - currency swaps, 5:350–354
 - equity swaps, 5:359–360
 - interest rate swaps, 5:27, 346–348
 - valuation vs., 5:308
- principal-agent problem, 3:230
- principal-agent relationships, 3:206–207

- principal components analysis (PCA), 1:389; 5:47–50
 - principal components models, 6:285
 - prior coverage, 1:38
 - prior employers, 1:99, 110
 - prior fund, in performance presentation, 1:99
 - Priority of Transactions [Standard VI(B)], 1:157–162
 - application of the standard, 1:160–162
 - in case studies, 1:228
 - compliance procedures, 1:158–160
 - guidance, 1:157–158
 - accounts with beneficial ownership, 1:158
 - avoiding potential conflicts, 1:157
 - nonpublic information, 1:158
 - personal trading and trading for clients, 1:157
 - text of, 1:18, 157
 - prior transactions method (PTM), 4:579, 586
 - prior work, ownership of, 1:111
 - privacy, internet and, 1:715
 - private company valuation, 4:555–608
 - about, 4:556
 - approaches, 4:562–596
 - asset-based approach, 4:586–588
 - build-up method for, 4:85–88
 - cash flow estimation issue, 4:567–569
 - discounts, 4:588–595
 - application of discounts, 4:592–594
 - lack of control discounts, 4:590
 - lack of marketability discounts, 4:591–592
 - and premiums, 4:588–589
 - earnings normalization issue, 4:563–566
 - equity valuation in, 4:10
 - income approach, 4:569–578
 - capitalized cash flow method, 4:575–577
 - and discount rate for private company, 4:571–574
 - estimations of required rate of return, 4:570–574
 - excess earnings method, 4:577–578
 - free cash flow method, 4:575
 - market approach, 4:579–586
 - guideline public company method, 4:580–583
 - guideline transactions method, 4:584–586
 - prior transactions method, 4:586
 - practice problems, 4:599–605
 - public company valuation vs., 4:556–558
 - company-specific factors, 4:557–558
 - stock-specific factors in, 4:558
 - reasons for performing, 4:558–560
 - solutions to problems, 4:606–608
 - standards and practices for, 4:595–596
 - standards of value, 4:560–562
- private equity
 - classification of, 6:137
 - corporate governance terms, 6:154–156
 - defined, 6:136
 - economic terms, 6:153–154
 - fund structures, 6:152–156
 - in global economy, 6:136
 - risks and costs of, 6:156–157
 - value creation for, 6:141–143
- private equity funds, 6:152–156
 - corporate governance terms for, 6:154–156
 - economic terms for, 6:153–154
 - performance of, 6:159–161, 164
 - risks and costs of investing, 6:156–157
 - structures of, 6:152–156
 - valuation of, 6:158–159
- private equity valuation, 6:135–187
 - about, 6:138–141
 - in buyout transactions, 6:144–148
 - classification of private equity, 6:137–138
 - due diligence, 6:158
 - Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
 - exit routes for investments, 6:149–151
 - market data in, 6:143–144
 - net asset value, 6:158–159
 - practice problems, 6:178–183
 - private equity funds, 6:152–161
 - and private equity in global economy, 6:136
 - risks and costs of private equity investments, 6:156–157
 - solutions to problems, 6:184–187
 - value creation for private equity, 6:141–143
 - for venture capital transactions
 - buyout vs., 6:144–145
 - issues with valuation, 6:148–149
 - venture capital method, 6:166–177
- private market value, 4:26
- private placements, limits on, 1:159
- private real estate investments, 6:5–78
 - about, 6:6–7
 - characteristics of real estate, 6:9–11
 - commercial real estate
 - types of, 6:19–22
 - valuation of, 6:22–54
 - debt investments, 6:61–64, 81
 - due diligence for, 6:54–55
 - equity investments, 6:13–61, 81
 - benefits of, 6:13–15
 - international, 6:56–57
 - returns from, 6:17–18
 - risk with, 6:15–18
 - types of commercial real estate, 6:19–22
 - valuation of commercial real estate, 6:22–54
- equity REITs vs., 6:85–86, 88–89
- practice problems, 6:67–73
- property classifications, 6:11–13
- public vs., 6:7–9, 81
- real estate indexes, 6:57–61
- solutions to problems, 6:74–78
- valuation of, 6:22–54
 - appraisals in, 6:22–25
 - cost approach, 6:46–51
 - and highest and best use value, 6:26–27
 - income approach, 6:27–46
 - overview of approaches, 6:25–27
 - reconciliation of, 6:53–54
 - sales comparison approach, 6:51–53
- private real estate investment trusts, 6:82n.2
- probabilistic inputs, number of, 1:522
- probabilistic risk assessment approaches, 1:519–533
 - about, 1:519
 - comparing, 1:530–531
 - in electricity, commodities, and technology markets, 1:532
 - function of, 1:533
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:531–532
 - simulations, 1:520–530
 - with constraints, 1:527–528
 - decision making based on, 1:526–527
 - Home Depot example, 1:523–526
 - issues with, 1:528–529
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:529–530
 - steps in, 1:520–523
- probabilistic variables, 1:520
 - correlation between, 1:522, 529
 - defining probability distributions for, 1:520–522
 - determining, 1:520
 - with unstable correlations, 1:529
- probability(-ies)
 - cumulative, 1:735–736
 - of “in the money” expiration, 5:408
 - risk-neutral, 5:384, 388
 - in BSM model, 5:405
 - implied, 5:43
 - in one-period binomial model, 5:384
 - in two-period binomial model, 5:388, 389
- probability distributions
 - defining, 1:520–522
 - for expected value, 1:527
 - fit of real data to, 1:529
 - non-stationary, 1:529
 - and number of required simulations, 1:522
- probability of default, 5:278–279
 - of asset-backed securities, 5:249
 - of corporate bonds, 5:224, 240
 - and credit ratings, 5:212, 237
 - in credit risk modeling, 5:203–204
 - credit spreads for bonds with high, 5:247
 - of floating-rate notes, 5:229, 230
 - in valuation of risky bonds, 5:146
 - of zero-coupon bonds, 5:205, 244–245
- probability of survival, 5:279, 280
- probit models, 1:377
- procedural law, 1:705
- Procter & Gamble Company
 - dividends, 3:143
 - foreign subsidiaries, 2:130
 - operational cost structure, 4:120, 121
 - sales growth disclosures, 2:187–189
- procurement process, 1:34
- product(s)
 - bundling of, 1:716
 - joint, 1:721
 - of life and health insurance companies, 2:273–276
 - marginal product of capital, 1:634
 - new, 3:7
 - of property and casualty insurance companies, 2:265–266
- product differentiation, cross-border M&As for, 3:287
- product group, capital allocation by, 2:392–395

- production-flexibility option, 3:52, 53
- production function, economic growth and, 1:633–635, 639
- productivity
 - diminishing marginal, 1:634–635
 - of labor, 1:634
 - and taxes/regulatory systems of developing countries, 1:625
 - total factor, 1:633
 - and capital deepening, 1:635–637
 - in growth accounting equation, 1:637–638
 - and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:664
 - and technology, 1:650–652
 - and US economic growth, 1:670–671
- product line analysis of revenue, 4:109
- professional conduct. *see* Standards of Professional Conduct
- professional conduct investigations, 1:102
- Professional Conduct Program (PCP), 1:9–10, 23, 54, 102
- Professional Conduct Statement, 1:171; 4:33; 6:265
- professional designations, order of, 1:174
- professionalism, 1:54
- Professionalism [Standard of Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)], 1:30–42
 - application of the standard, 1:36–42
 - in case studies, 1:215, 219
 - compliance procedures, 1:35–36
 - guidance, 1:30–35
 - text of, 1:16, 30
- Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)], 1:21–29
 - application of the standard, 1:27–29
 - in case studies, 1:214–215
 - compliance procedures, 1:26–27
 - guidance, 1:21–25
 - text of, 1:16, 21
- Misconduct [Standard I(D)], 1:53–56
 - application of the standard, 1:54–56
 - compliance procedures, 1:54
 - guidance, 1:53–54
 - text of, 1:16, 53
- Misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], 1:43–53
 - application of the standard, 1:48–53
 - compliance procedures, 1:46–47
 - guidance, 1:43–46
 - text of, 1:16, 43
- professional misconduct, 1:55–56
- profit
 - arbitrage, 5:313–315
 - for bull spreads, 5:474
 - with CDS, 5:285, 286
 - with collars, 5:471–472
 - economic, 3:62–63; 4:496
 - at expiration
 - for collars, 5:471
 - for covered calls, 5:462–464
 - for protective puts, 5:466–467
 - fair value through, 2:11–13, 20–22
 - maximum, 5:471
 - net operating profit less adjusted taxes, 3:306–307; 4:133
 - operating, 2:136–137, 398; 4:175–176
 - protective puts for protection of, 5:464–466
 - on short puts, 5:469
 - and social responsibility, 3:216–217
 - with straddles, 5:482
- profitability
 - of carry trades, 1:582
 - and goodwill impairments/provisions, 2:381–382
 - and revenue growth, 3:209
 - stakeholders' view of, 3:204–206
- profitability index (PI), 3:16–17
- profit and loss statements. *see* income statements
- profit growth, 3:204–206
- profit margin, 2:343
- pro forma balance sheets, 4:181–182
- pro forma cash flow statements, 4:177–182
 - capital investment forecast, 4:178
 - depreciation forecast, 4:178
 - and forecasted balance sheet, 4:181–182
 - forecasted cash flow statement, 4:179–181
 - working capital forecast, 4:178–179
- pro forma income, disclosures of, 2:313
- pro forma income statements, 4:172–177
 - corporate income tax forecast, 4:177
 - cost of goods sold, 4:173
 - non-operating expenses, 4:176–177
 - operating profit, 4:175–176
 - revenue forecasts, 4:172–173
 - selling, general, and administrative costs, 4:173–175
- pro forma tables, research report, 4:36
- programming languages, 1:248–249
- projected benefit obligation (PBO), 2:79–80
- projected unit credit method, 2:85
- project finance collateralized loan obligations (PF CLOs), 5:248
- projection risk, 4:571
- project sequencing, 3:10
- promotion (company), 1:69
- promotions (employee), 3:219–220
- property
 - access to, 6:86
 - assessed value of, 6:23
 - classifications of, 6:11–13
 - demand and lease terms for, 6:20–21
 - effective yield of, 6:41
 - fully let, 6:30
 - intellectual, 1:715; 3:210
 - investment, 6:98–99
 - renovation of, 6:31–32
 - reversion valuation of, 6:37–39, 43–44
 - subject, 6:25
- property, plant, and equipment (PP&E), 4:133
- property analysis, WorldCom, 2:328–329
- property and casualty (P&C) insurance companies, 2:265–273
 - capitalization, 2:273
 - earnings characteristics, 2:266–270
 - as financial institutions, 2:217
 - investment returns, 2:270–271
 - life and health insurance companies vs., 2:264
 - liquidity, 2:271–273
 - products and distributions, 2:265–266
 - property insurance policies, 2:266
 - property management, real estate, 6:8, 10, 12, 16
 - property rights, 1:624, 725
 - property risk premium, 6:457
 - proportionate consolidation, by joint ventures, 2:23–24
- proposals for capital projects, evaluating, 3:7
- propping, 2:331
- proprietary trading procedures, 1:63
- prosecution, for violation of regulations, 1:710
- prospective P/E, 4:384
- protection leg, CDS contract, 5:280, 281
- protective puts, 5:459, 464–468, 473
 - and collars, 5:470–473
 - defined, 5:459
 - investment objectives of, 5:464–468
 - portfolio protection with, 5:489–490
 - position equivalence for, 5:468
 - profit and loss at expiration for, 5:466–467
 - risk with, 5:470
- “Protocol for Broker Recruiting,” 1:107
- provision(s)
 - for loan losses, 2:249–252
 - profitability adjusted for, 2:381–382
- proxy-access rules, 1:719
- proxy fight, 3:293
- proxy statement, 3:292
- Proxy Statement (SEC Form DEF 14A), 3:235, 237
- proxy voting, 1:76–78; 3:248
- prudence
 - and loyalty/care (*see* Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)])
 - and regulation of financial markets, 1:718
- Prudential Regulation Authority, 2:218
- prudential supervision, 1:708
- Prudential Supervision and Resolution Authority, 2:218
- P/S. *see* price to sales
- pseudo liabilities, investors', 6:258
- PSM. *see* Pastor–Stambaugh model
- p*th-order autoregression (AR(*p*)), 1:448
- p*th-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH(*p*)), 1:483–484
- PTM. *see* prior transactions method
- public capital, in production function, 1:639
- public companies
 - beta estimation for, 4:73–77
 - independence and objectivity of, 1:33
 - valuation of private vs., 4:556–558
- Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (PCAOB), 1:704
- public dissemination, achieving, 1:60
- public goods, regulation of, 1:706
- public infrastructure, economic growth and, 1:653

Publicis Groupe, 2:404–406
 publicly traded real estate securities,
 6:79–134
 advantages of, 6:85–88
 disadvantages of, 6:88–90
 equity REITs, 6:82–97
 characteristics of, 6:84–90
 due diligence, 6:90–91, 95–96
 economic drivers for, 6:94–96
 market for, 6:82–84
 property subtypes, 6:91–96
 structure of, 6:84
 in portfolios, 6:79–80
 practice problems, 6:127–131
 private real estate investments vs.,
 6:7–9, 81
 real estate operating companies,
 6:96–97
 solutions to problems, 6:132–134
 types of, 6:80–82
 valuation, 6:98–125
 accounting for investment properties,
 6:98–99
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc
 case study, 6:113–125
 discounted cash flow approach,
 6:110–113
 net asset value approach, 6:98–103
 relative value approach, 6:104–110
 Public Market Equivalent (PME), 6:161
 public responsibilities committee, 3:251
 pull factors, in economic management,
 1:593
 pump and dump strategy, 1:72
 pump-priming strategy, 1:71
 purchase contracts, 2:343
 purchase methods, business
 combination, 2:37
 purchase price, excess, 2:28–30
 purchasing power gain, 2:173
 purchasing power loss, 2:173
 purchasing power parity (PPP)
 and Dornbusch overshooting model,
 1:588
 ex ante version of, 1:565, 570, 571
 and exchange rate determination,
 1:564–567
 and international Fisher effect,
 1:569–570
 and measuring economic growth with
 GDP, 1:621
 and monetary approach, 1:587–588
 pure expectations theory, 5:33
 pure factor portfolio, 6:281
 purpose, of financial statement analysis,
 2:373, 403
 push factors, in economic management,
 1:593
 puttable bonds, 5:127–150
 convertible, 5:173
 default-free
 bonds at zero interest rate volatility,
 5:130–132
 bonds with interest rate volatility,
 5:137–138, 140–145
 effective convexity of, 5:159–161
 effective duration for, 5:153–154
 embedded options of, 5:124
 extendible vs., 5:142

interest rate volatility
 bonds at zero volatility, 5:130–131
 bonds with volatility, 5:137–138,
 140–145
 and value of bonds, 5:132–134
 key rate durations for, 5:158
 one-sided duration for, 5:155, 156
 and optimal exercise of options, 5:131
 risky, 5:145–150
 interest rate volatility and option-
 adjusted spread, 5:147–149
 option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
 scenario analysis of bonds with
 options, 5:149–150
 and straight bonds/options, 5:127–128
 and valuation of default-/option-free
 bonds, 5:128–129
 and yield curve, 5:136–137
 put-call parity
 finding value of put based on, 5:386,
 408, 412
 for futures options, 5:412
 and rho, 5:428
 in swaption valuation, 5:419
 testing bond analytics for, 5:178
 and vega of call options, 5:427
 put options (puts), 5:123
 Black model for, 5:412
 BSM model for, 5:404, 406–409
 bull spreads with, 5:476n.36
 cash-secured, 5:468–469
 for change-of-control events, 5:169
 contingent, 5:163
 convertible bonds with, 5:169, 173
 and credit default swaps, 5:269
 delta approximation for, 5:421, 422
 delta for, 5:420; 6:341
 delta-plus-gamma approximations for,
 5:424
 embedded (*see* puttable bonds)
 estate, 5:125
 exercise values for, 5:379
 gamma for, 5:424
 interest rate, 5:414, 415
 on interest rates, 5:400–401
 lower bounds of, 5:427
 notation for, 5:379
 one-period binomial model for,
 5:383–384, 386
 protective, 5:459, 464–468, 473
 and collars, 5:470–473
 defined, 5:459
 investment objectives of, 5:464–468
 position equivalence for, 5:468
 risk with, 5:470
 and puttable/straight bonds, 5:127–128
 quantifying lack of marketability
 discounts with, 4:591
 rho of, 5:428–429
 synthetic, 5:455–457
 two-period binomial model for, 5:387,
 389–398
 writing, 5:491
p-value, 1:299, 333
 PVDBO. *see* present value of the defined
 benefit obligation
 PVGO. *see* present value of growth
 opportunities
 Python programming language, 1:248

Q

QE. *see* quantitative easing
 q th order moving average model (MA[q]
 model), 1:473
 qualifications, board of directors,
 3:238–239
 qualification summary, 1:47
 qualified investors, 6:153, 156
 qualitative ESG factors, 4:331
 qualitative variables
 dependent, 1:376–378
 as dummy variables, 1:344–348
 quality
 asset, 2:223–228, 245–252
 balance sheet, 2:342–346
 clear presentation, 2:346
 completeness, 2:343
 Sealed Air Corporation, 2:344–346
 unbiased measurement, 2:343
 cash flow, 2:333–342
 classification shifting, 2:339–342
 evaluating, 2:334–342
 indicators of quality, 2:333–334
 Nautica Enterprises, 2:340–342
 Satyam Computer Services, 2:334–338
 Sunbeam, 2:338–339
 earnings, 2:310–333
 analysis of, 4:18–22
 bankruptcy prediction models,
 2:331–332
 defined, 2:290
 indicators of quality, 2:310–319
 in long-term equity investment case
 study, 2:395–396
 relationship of financial reporting
 quality and, 2:291
 SEC case examples, 2:319–331
 financial reporting (*see* financial
 reporting quality)
 of financial reports, 2:292
 results, 2:290, 342
 quantitative easing (QE), 1:588; 5:35–36
 quantitative ESG factors, 4:331
 quantitatively oriented financial models,
 1:129, 134–135
 quantitatively oriented research,
 1:128–129
 quantitative models of misreporting
 likelihood
 Beneish model, 2:306–309
 limitations of, 2:309
 variables for detecting misstatement,
 2:309
 quotations, attributing, 1:47
 quoted margin, for floating-rate notes,
 5:227
 quoted price, for bonds, 5:333
 quote stuffing, 6:544

R

R^2 . *see* coefficient of determination
 RadioShack Corporation, 5:213–214,
 216
 Raju, Ramalinga, 2:294–295, 337
 random forest classifiers, 1:385–386
 random walks, 1:376, 461–464
 ratchet bonds, 5:162–163
 ratchet mechanism, for private equity
 funds, 6:154

- rate of return
 - average accounting, 3:15–16
 - economic, 3:61
 - internal (*see* internal rate of return [IRR])
 - projected annual, 5:206–207
 - required
 - defined, 4:53–54
 - as discount rate, 3:9
 - expected return vs., 4:54
 - from income approach to private company valuation, 4:570–574
 - on Microsoft, 4:56–57
 - rating agencies. *see* credit rating agencies
 - rational efficient markets formulation, 4:6–7
 - rationing, capital, 3:10, 40–42
 - ratios, 2:269–270. *see also specific ratios*
 - Rawls, John, 3:218–219
 - raw materials, in production function, 1:639
 - Raymond, Lee, 3:208
 - R&D costs. *see* research and development costs
 - R&D expenditures. *see* research and development expenditures
 - real cash flows, inflation and, 3:37–38
 - real cyclically adjusted P/E (CAPE), 6:447
 - real default-free bonds, 6:383–402
 - default-free interest rates and economic growth, 6:392–395
 - determination of real default-free interest rates, 6:384–392
 - discount rate and return from, 6:381
 - real default-free interest rates and business cycles, 6:395–402
 - real default-free interest rates and business cycles, 6:395–402
 - determination of, 6:384–392
 - and inter-temporal rate of substitution, 6:384–388
 - and premiums on risky assets, 6:389–392
 - uncertainty and risk premiums in, 6:387–389
 - real discount rate, 4:92, 320–321
 - real estate
 - characteristics of, 6:9–11
 - in private company valuation, 4:564
 - private investments in (*see* private real estate investments)
 - securities based on (*see* publicly traded real estate securities)
 - real estate indexes, 6:57–61
 - appraisal-based, 6:57–61
 - transaction-based, 6:59–61
 - real estate investment trusts (REITs). *see also* equity real estate investment trusts
 - characteristics of, 6:10
 - defined, 6:80
 - estimating lack of control discounts with, 4:590
 - and forms of real estate investment, 6:7
 - tax benefits, 6:14
 - valuation, 6:98–125
 - accounting for investment properties, 6:98–99
 - asset-based approach, 4:587
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:113–125
 - discounted cash flow approach, 6:110–113
 - net asset value approach, 6:98–103
 - net asset value per share, 6:99–103
 - relative value approach, 6:104–110
 - value of, 6:22, 80
 - real estate operating companies (REOCs)
 - advantages of, 6:86–87
 - defined, 6:80
 - REITs vs., 6:86–87, 96–97
 - valuation, 6:98–125
 - accounting for investment properties, 6:98–99
 - discounted cash flow approach, 6:110–113
 - net asset value approach, 6:98–103
 - relative value approach, 6:104–110
 - real estate valuation
 - commercial real estate, 6:22–54, 452–457
 - appraisals in, 6:22–25
 - and business cycles, 6:455–457
 - cost approach, 6:46–51
 - and highest and best use value, 6:26–27
 - income approach, 6:27–46
 - international, 6:56–57
 - market value, 6:23–25
 - overview of approaches, 6:25–27
 - pricing formula, 6:453–455
 - reconciliation of, 6:53–54
 - regular cash flows from real estate, 6:452–453
 - sales comparison approach, 6:51–53
 - cost approach, 6:46–51
 - advantages and disadvantages, 6:53
 - estimating depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–48
 - example, 6:49–51
 - income and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
 - direct capitalization method, 6:29–33
 - capitalization rate and discount rate, 6:29–30
 - defining capitalization rate, 6:29–31
 - discounted cash flow method vs., 6:27
 - with gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
 - with stabilized NOI, 6:31–32
 - income approach, 6:27–46
 - advantages and disadvantages, 6:45
 - cost and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
 - direct capitalization method, 6:29–33
 - discounted cash flow method, 6:33–45
 - errors in analysis, 6:45–46
 - in Germany, 6:56
 - net operating income in, 6:28–29
 - real exchange rates, 1:569–570
 - real GDP
 - and economic growth, 1:620–623
 - in simulations of revenues and expenses, 1:524–525
 - real interest rate(s)
 - default-free, 6:384–392, 395–402
 - differentials in, 1:580–582
 - in Fisher effect, 1:352–354
 - and potential GDP, 1:631
 - risk-free, 6:395
 - real interest rate parity, Fisher effect and, 1:567–570
 - reality, economic, 2:301–305
 - realized alpha, 4:54
 - realized proceeds, 6:160
 - realized return(s)
 - on bonds, 5:17–19
 - expected vs., 4:53
 - risk and, 6:477, 478
 - realized value added, 6:497–499
 - real option approach to private equity valuation, 6:139
 - real options, 3:52–55
 - abandonment option, 3:52–54
 - flexibility options, 3:52
 - fundamental options, 3:52, 55
 - and present value of growth commodities, 4:221–222
 - sizing options, 3:52
 - timing options, 3:52
 - real per capita GDP
 - and convergence hypothesis, 1:676–678
 - and economic growth, 1:620–623
 - real risk-free rate, GDP and, 6:395
 - real-time pricing, 6:537
 - real yields, 6:396–401
 - reasonable basis. *see also* Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)]
 - defined, 1:127
 - developing, 1:131
 - rebalance return, 6:222
 - rebalancing
 - and commodity indexes, 6:228
 - and commodity index returns, 6:233
 - and feedback, 6:255
 - recall, in ensemble learning, 1:386n.78
 - receivables
 - as financial assets, 2:12–14
 - and revenue at Sunbeam, 2:321–322
 - and sales at Sunbeam, 2:321–322
 - securitization of, 2:53–55
 - trade, 5:248
 - receive-equity return, pay-another equity swaps, 5:358–359
 - receive-equity return, pay-fixed swaps, 5:356, 357
 - receive-equity return, pay-floating swaps, 5:357
 - receive-fixed equity swaps hedged with equities and bonds, 5:358
 - receive-fixed FRAs
 - pay-floating, 5:416
 - settlement of, 5:327
 - valuation of, 5:331
 - receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:419
 - pricing of, 5:344–345
 - valuation of, 5:346–348
 - receive-fixed swaps hedged with bonds
 - cash flows for, 5:346
 - and equities, 5:358
 - valuation of, 5:346–347
 - receive-floating, pay-fixed swaps, 5:343–344, 419
 - receive-floating FRAs
 - in FRA pricing, 5:329–330
 - pay-fixed, 5:416
 - settlement of, 5:327
 - valuation of, 5:331–333

- receiver swaptions
 - embedded calls and, 5:419
 - valuation of, 5:417, 418
- recessions, 6:419, 456–457. *see also*
 - global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- Reckitt Benckiser, 4:121
- reclassifications, balance sheet, 2:296–298
- recognition
 - expense, 2:330–331
 - revenue, 2:320–328
 - timing of, 2:293–296
- recommendation objectivity, 1:40–41
- recommendations. *see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V]
 - fair dealing in, 1:82–83
 - from financial statement analysis, 2:401–402, 406
 - in investment policy statements, 1:148
 - as material nonpublic information, 1:65–66
 - number of people privy to, 1:84
 - reasonable basis for, 1:127
- reconciliation, of commercial real estate valuations, 6:26, 53–54
- reconstitution, 5:79
- record keeping
 - fintech for, 1:241
 - supervision of, 1:123
- record retention, 1:148
- Record Retention [Standard V(C)], 1:146–148
 - application of the standard, 1:148
 - compliance procedures, 1:147
 - guidance, 1:146–147
 - local requirements, 1:147
 - new media records, 1:147
 - records as firm property, 1:147
 - text of, 1:18, 146
- records
 - maintenance of, 1:62
 - as property of firm, 1:147, 148
- recovery rate, 5:273; 6:430–431
- bond prices based on, 5:247
- of corporate bonds, 5:240
- in credit risk modeling, 5:203
- and credit spreads, 5:237–238
- of floating-rate notes, 5:232–233
- of zero-coupon bonds, 5:205
- recurring earnings, 2:310–313
- Red Book* (Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors), 6:57
- redemption risk, 6:356
- reduced-form models, 5:216–219
- re-engineering of companies, by private equity investors, 6:141
- reference entity, 5:269, 271–272
- reference obligation, 5:269
- references, employee, 1:54
- Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], 1:170–174
 - application of the standard, 1:173–174
 - compliance procedures, 1:172
 - guidance, 1:170–172
 - CFA designation, 1:171, 172
 - CFA Institute membership, 1:170–171
 - referring to candidacy in CFA program, 1:171–172
 - text of, 1:19, 170
- referral arrangements
 - disclosure of, 1:162–164
 - informing firms of, 1:163
 - interdepartmental, 1:163
- Referral fees [Standard VI(C)], 1:162–164
 - application of the standard, 1:162–164
 - compliance procedures, 1:162
 - guidance, 1:162
 - text of, 1:18, 162
- refined (petroleum) products, 6:193
- refineries, 6:198
- regimes
 - crawling peg, 1:579
 - multiple, 1:488
 - time-series analysis with, 1:458, 459, 488
- regional banks, 2:216
- regional shopping malls, 6:92
- regression, cross-sectional, 4:397–398
- regression analysis, 1:328–378. *see also* time-series analysis
 - analysts use of, 1:328
 - dummy variables in, 1:344–348
 - linear regression model, 1:285–311
 - analysis of variance, 1:305–308
 - assumptions in, 1:289–291
 - coefficient of determination, 1:295–297
 - hypothesis testing with, 1:297–305
 - limitations, 1:311
 - with one independent variable, 1:286–289
 - prediction intervals, 1:308–311
 - standard error of estimate, 1:292–295
 - model specification, 1:363–376
 - of functional form, 1:364–372
 - principles of, 1:363–364
 - of time series, 1:372–376
 - multiple linear regression model, 1:328–344
 - adjusted R^2 , 1:343–344
 - assumptions of, 1:334–339
 - for bid–ask spread, 1:329–333
 - explaining returns with, 1:337–339
 - explaining valuations of multinational corporations with, 1:335–337
 - hypothesis testing with, 1:341–343
 - predicting dependent variable, 1:339–341
 - predicting multinational corporation's Tobin's q with, 1:340
 - penalized regression, 1:383–384
 - with qualitative dependent variables, 1:376–378
 - and random walks, 1:461
 - regressions with multiple time series, 1:484–488
 - violations of assumptions, 1:348–363
 - heteroskedasticity, 1:349–355
 - multicollinearity, 1:359–362
 - serial correlation, 1:355–359
 - and solutions, 1:362–363
- regression coefficients
 - defined, 1:286, 329
 - instability of, 1:458–460
- regression residual, 1:295
- regression sum of squares (RSS), 1:306
- regression trees, 1:384–385
- regular cash dividends, 3:127–128
- regular cash flows, from real estate, 6:452–453
- regularization, 1:383
- regulation(s), 1:701–730. *see also* government regulation(s)
 - about, 1:701–702
 - antitrust, 3:210, 299–302
 - on banking, 2:215–216
 - classification of, 1:702–705
 - of commerce, 1:713–716
 - commodity markets, 6:208
 - and competitive forces, 4:139
 - cost–benefit analysis for, 1:718–720
 - economic effects of, 1:720–725
 - economic rationale for, 1:705–708
 - environmental, 1:725; 6:193
 - and ethics, 1:13
 - for financial institutions, 2:217
 - of financial markets, 1:717–718
 - as investor constraint, 6:263
 - and long-term forecasts, 4:167–168
 - M&A, 3:299–303
 - practice problems, 1:728–731
 - for private equity investments, 6:157
 - purpose of, for financial institutions, 2:214
 - and pursuit of profit, 3:205
 - regulatory tools, 1:708–710
 - securities laws, 3:302–303
 - self-regulation in securities markets, 1:711–713
 - solutions to problems, 1:732–733
 - and VaR measurement, 6:334
- Regulation FD (SEC), 4:16
- Regulation National Market System (SEC), 1:720
- Regulation Q (SEC), 1:720–721
- Regulations for Urban Land Valuation, 6:57
- regulators, classification of, 1:702–705
- regulatory arbitrage, 1:706–707
- regulatory authorities
 - Basel Committee for Banking Supervision, 2:217–219
 - and financial institutions, 2:220
- regulatory burden, 1:718–719
- regulatory capital restrictions, simulations with, 1:527–528
- regulatory capture theory, 1:706
- regulatory competition, 1:706–707
- regulatory compliance, distributed ledger technology for, 1:257
- regulatory factors, in bond yields, 6:423–424
- regulatory information, in equity valuation, 4:16
- regulatory interdependencies, 1:706–708
- regulatory oversight, algorithmic techniques for, 6:542–544
- regulatory projects, cost-benefit analysis for, 3:8
- regulatory risk, 3:260–261
- regulatory systems, of developing vs. developed countries, 1:625
- regulatory tools, 1:708–710

- reinforcement learning, 1:381
- reinsurance companies, 2:217, 265, 268
- reinvestment of cash flow, longer-term growth and, 6:111
- REITs. *see* real estate investment trusts
- REIT stocks, 6:104
- related parties, gifts and entertainment from, 1:38–39
- related-party transactions, 2:252; 3:247–248
- relationships
 - agency, 3:206–210, 230–234
 - director–shareholder conflicts, 3:233–234
 - information asymmetry in, 3:207–208
 - manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:231–233
 - principal–agent relationships, 3:206–207
 - and conflicts of interest, 1:152, 156
 - and earnings quality, 2:328
 - and expense recognition, 2:331
 - fund manager, 1:32, 42
 - independent contractor, 1:108–109
 - investment banking, 1:32–33
 - and issuer relationship pressure, 1:37–38
- relatively undervalued (term), 4:25
- relative movements, in exchange rates, 1:557
- relative risk aversion, 6:388n.8
- relative-strength indicators, 4:453–456
- relative total return, in FX market, 1:581–582
- relative valuation models, 4:25–26
- relative value
 - in private equity valuation, 6:138
 - in publicly-traded real estate security valuation, 6:104–110
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:119
 - funds from operations and adjusted funds from operations, 6:105–108
 - P/FFO and P/AFFO multiples, 6:109–110
 - for REIT stocks, 6:104
- relative VaR, 6:337
- relative version of PPP, 1:565
- re-leasing costs, 6:90
- relevant information, 2:292n.3
- religious tenets, laws and regulations based on, 1:28–29
- remeasurement, 2:151
- remeasurement gains, 2:152
- remeasurement losses, 2:152
- removal for cause provision, 6:156
- Rémy Cointreau Group, 4:170–183
 - company overview, 4:171–172
 - industry overview, 4:170–171
 - pro forma balance sheet, 4:181–182
 - pro forma cash flow statements, 4:177–182
 - pro forma income statements, 4:172–177
 - valuation inputs, 4:182–183
- renewable resources, 1:639
- renewal, lease, 6:41–42
- renminbi, Chinese, 1:579; 2:189, 190
- renovation, property undergoing, 6:31–32
- rent
 - in arrears, 6:454n.31
 - changes in, 6:37–40
 - net, 6:92
 - non-cash, 6:100
 - open market, 6:37
 - passing, 6:37
 - for retail properties, 6:20–21
 - reviews of, 6:56–57
 - straight-line, 6:105
 - term, 6:37–38
- rental income, 6:452
- rental price of capital, 1:634
- renumeration report, of SABMiller plc, 2:103
- REOCs. *see* real estate operating companies
- repackaging, of securities, 5:248
- repeat sales index, 6:59–60
- replacement capital (private equity class), 6:137
- replacement cost, 6:46, 139
- replacement projects, 3:7, 34–35
- replacement reserve, 6:43
- replicating strategy costs, 5:406
- replication, dynamic, 5:387, 388
- report(s)
 - annual, 3:235
 - corporate sustainability, 4:17
 - facts vs. opinions in, 1:140
 - fictitious, 2:294–296
 - financial
 - for equity valuation, 4:14, 16
 - fictitious, 2:294–296
 - for private company valuation, 4:559–560
 - quality spectrum of, 2:292
 - flash, 1:85
 - material nonpublic information in, 1:60
 - presentation of, 1:140
 - quality spectrum of, 2:292
 - research, 4:33–37
 - contents, 4:33–35
 - example, 4:34–35
 - format, 4:35–36
 - material nonpublic information in, 1:60
- reported amounts, quality of financial reports and, 2:293–296
- reporting
 - fraudulent, 2:317–318
 - incident-reporting procedures, 1:109
 - likelihood of misreporting, 2:306–309
 - of material nonpublic information, 1:62
 - performance, 1:44–45
 - of potential unethical actions, 1:29
 - requirements for investment personnel, 1:159–160
 - research, 4:36–37
 - of unethical actions, 1:29
 - of violations, 1:27
- reporting quality, 2:290, 342. *see also* financial reporting quality
- reporting units, 4:559n.6
- reproduction cost, 6:46n.13
- repurchase agreements, 2:224
- reputational risk, 3:261
- requested favors, 1:155
- request for proposal (RFP), 1:112
- required rate of return
 - defined, 4:53–54
 - as discount rate, 3:9
 - expected return vs., 4:54
 - from income approach to private company valuation, 4:570–574
 - on Microsoft, 4:56–57
- required return(s)
 - from dividend discount models, 4:239–240
 - from Gordon growth model, 4:224–225
 - and internal rate of return, 4:57–58
- required return on equity, 4:71–90
 - build-up method, 4:85–89
 - bond yield plus risk premium, 4:88–89
 - for private business valuation, 4:85–88
- CAPM model, 4:71–79
 - beta estimation for nonpublic companies, 4:77–79
 - beta estimation for public companies, 4:73–77
 - examples, 4:73–78
 - case studies, 4:56–57, 73–75, 81–83
 - and equity risk premium, 4:58–59
 - international issues, 4:89–90
 - multifactor models, 4:79–85
 - Fama-French model, 4:79–83
 - macroeconomic, 4:84–85
 - Pastor–Stambaugh model, 4:83–84
 - statistical, 4:84
- resale value, 6:43–44
- research
 - due diligence in, 1:130
 - group, 1:129, 132
 - independence of, 1:37–38, 40
 - issuer-paid, 1:34–35, 48
 - quantitatively oriented, 1:128–129
 - reasonable basis for, 1:131
 - and record retention, 1:148
 - secondary, 1:127–128
 - supervision of, 1:122–123, 125–126
 - third-party, 1:127–128, 132
- research and development (R&D) costs, in-process, 2:55–56
- research and development (R&D) expenditures
 - capitalization of, 2:304
 - in endogenous growth model, 1:672–673
 - and price to book value, 4:415
 - and residual income, 4:528
 - as share of GDP, 1:649–650
 - variability of, 4:120
- research reporting, responsibilities for, 4:36–37
- research reports, 4:33–37
 - contents, 4:33–35
 - example, 4:34–35
 - format, 4:35–36
 - material nonpublic information in, 1:60
- reserve allowance, 6:28n.5
- Reserve Bank of Australia, 2:217

Reserve Bank of India, 2:218
 reserved matters, for private equity firms, 6:143
 Reserve Fund, collapse of, 1:721
 residential mortgage-backed securities (RMBS), 5:248; 6:80
 residential real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 93
 residential real estate properties, 6:11
 residual autocorrelations, 1:450–452
 residual capitalization rate, 6:34. *see also* terminal capitalization rate
 residual dividend policy, 3:155, 159–161
 residual error, in autoregressive models, 1:436
 residual income, 4:493–497
 calculation, 4:493–495
 for capital budgeting, 3:63–64
 commercial implementations, 4:496–497
 continuing, 4:507
 determinants, 4:505–506
 equity valuation with, 4:495–496
 in present value models, 4:205–206
 returns as, 4:205–206
 residual income model, 4:381n.3, 497–530, 569
 as absolute valuation model, 4:24
 accounting considerations, 4:516–529
 about, 4:516–517
 aggressive accounting practices, 4:529
 balance sheet adjustments for fair value, 4:525
 clean surplus violations, 4:517–525
 intangible assets, 4:526–528
 nonrecurring items, 4:528–529
 adjustments in, 4:523–525
 DDM vs., 4:500–501
 determinants of residual income, 4:505–506
 examples, 4:499–504
 general form, 4:500–505
 guidelines for use, 4:515
 international considerations, 4:529–530
 multistage model, 4:507–512
 other valuation models vs., 4:512–515
 per-share residual income forecasts, 4:498–499
 single-stage model, 4:506–507
 strengths and weaknesses of, 4:514–515
 for valuing a perpetuity, 4:512–514
 residual income valuation, 4:491–554
 about, 4:492–493
 practice problems, 4:534–542
 and residual income, 4:493–497
 calculation, 4:493–495
 commercial implementations, 4:496–497
 determinants of residual income, 4:505–506
 equity valuation with residual income, 4:495–496
 residual income model, 4:497–530
 accounting considerations, 4:516–529
 adjustments in, 4:523–525
 determinants of residual income, 4:505–506

examples, 4:499–504
 general form, 4:500–505
 guidelines for use, 4:515
 international considerations, 4:529–530
 multistage model, 4:507–512
 other valuation models vs., 4:512–515
 per-share residual income forecasts, 4:498–499
 single-stage model, 4:506–507
 strengths and weaknesses of, 4:514–515
 for valuing a perpetuity, 4:512–514
 solutions to problems, 4:543–554
 residual loss, 3:104
 residual risk, 6:480
 residuals, from estimating trends, 1:443
 residual sum of squares, 1:306
 residual value to paid in (RVPI), 6:160, 163–164
 resource curse, 1:639–640
 resources
 central banks' utilization of, 1:631
 energy, 1:640–641, 721
 M&As for acquisition of, 3:284
 natural, 1:639–641
 Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII], 1:165–174
 Conduct as Participants in CFA Institute Programs [Standard VII(A)], 1:165–169
 application of the standard, 1:167–169
 eleventh addition revision, 1:8
 guidance, 1:165–167
 text of, 1:19, 165
 Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], 1:170–174
 application of the standard, 1:173–174
 compliance procedures, 1:172
 guidance, 1:170–172
 text of, 1:19, 170
 Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:118–126
 application of the standard, 1:122–126
 in case studies, 1:223–226
 compliance procedures, 1:120–122
 adequate, 1:120–121
 and code of ethics, 1:120
 establishing appropriate incentive structures, 1:122
 implementation of compliance education and training, 1:121
 eleventh edition revision, 1:7–8
 guidance, 1:118–120
 detection as part of supervision, 1:119–120
 system for supervision, 1:119
 text of, 1:18, 118
 responsibility(-ies)
 accepting, 1:124
 of analysts, 4:31–33
 of board of directors, 3:259
 of employers, 1:106

execution-only, 1:81
 of portfolio managers, 6:265
 public responsibilities committee, 3:251
 for research reporting, 4:36–37
 SEC's allocation of, 1:703–704
 social, 3:216–217
 restricted lists, creating, 1:36
 restricted periods, 1:159
 restricted stock transactions, 4:591
 restrictions, for private equity funds, 6:156
 restrictive fiscal policy, 1:586
 restrictive monetary policy, 1:586–587
 restrictive takeover laws, 3:294–295
 restructuring, 3:319–320; 5:272–273
 restructuring costs (restructuring charges)
 and free cash flow to firm, 4:295, 298
 IFRS and GAAP on, 2:56
 and quality of financial reports, 2:303–304
 results
 overemphasis of, 1:53
 quality of, 2:290, 342 (*see also* earnings quality)
 simulated, 1:99–100
 retail currency quotes, 1:543n.4
 retail investors, protection of, 1:717–718
 retail properties, 6:12, 20–21
 retail real estate investment trusts, 6:91–92, 94, 95
 retail sales
 moving average for, 1:471
 REITs and growth in, 6:94–95
 and seasonality in time-series analysis, 1:477–480
 time-series data for, 1:435
 retained earnings, 2:152–153
 retention rate, growth rate and, 4:243–246
Rethinking the Equity Risk Premium (Hammond, Leibowitz, and Siegel), 4:71
 retired CFA Institute membership status, 1:173
 return(s), 4:51–104. *see also* entries
 beginning required return; rate of return
 abnormal, 4:7
 active, 6:294–296 (*see also* value added [metric])
 and active risk, 6:296–297
 calculating, 6:473–475
 decomposition of, 6:294–296
 decomposition of variance in, 6:498
 defined, 6:294
 expected, 6:492–493, 499–506
 and fundamental law of active management, 6:488–492
 and information ratio, 6:481
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:485
 scaling forecasts of, 6:491–492
 in active portfolio management, 6:477–487
 all-in, 1:559–560
 for appraisal-based indexes, 6:59
 by asset class, 6:13, 14, 82, 85

- bond
 - real estate vs. bonds, 6:17–18
 - realized and expected returns, 5:17–19
 - stock vs. bonds, 1:279; 5:173–175; 6:17–18
 - T-bills vs. bonds, 1:284
- on Canadian dollar and Japanese yen, 1:283–284
- capital, 6:58
- carry trade, 1:573, 582
- cash-on-cash, 6:62
- cash operating, 2:391–392
- collateral, 6:221–222
- commodity futures, 6:213–225
- constant returns to scale, 1:634
- covariance in, 6:285
- cumulative abnormal, 1:347–348
- debt and equity, 1:278–279
- and discount rate, 4:57, 92
- disproportionate, 4:590
- equity risk premium, 4:58–71
- ex ante*, 6:472, 477–478
- in excess of risk-free rate, 6:279
- expected
 - active, 6:492–493, 499–506
 - on bonds, 5:17–19
 - and intrinsic value, 4:55–57
 - to portfolio, 6:280–281
 - and required rate of return, 4:54
 - and risk, 6:477–478
- expected holding-period, 4:53
- ex post*, 6:472, 477, 478
- from factor sensitivities, 6:288–289
- Fidelity Select Technology Fund
 - and multicollinearity, 1:360–362
 - multiple linear regression, 1:337–339
 - and unit roots, 1:487
- holding period, 4:52–53; 6:58
- importance of, 4:52
- income, 6:58–59
- internal rate of return (*see* internal rate of return [IRR])
- from intrinsic value estimates, 4:55–57
- investment
 - life and health insurance companies, 2:278–279
 - property and casualty insurance companies, 2:270–271
- maximizing, 3:204–205
- measures of, 6:259
- month-of-the year effects on, 1:345–346
- portfolio
 - expected return to portfolio, 6:280–281
 - from factor sensitivities, 6:288–289
 - for no arbitrage condition, 6:282–284
- practice problems, 4:96–100
- price, 6:219–220
- real estate, 6:8, 58–61
- realized, 4:53; 5:17–19; 6:477, 478
- rebalance, 6:222
- REIT, 6:88, 111
- relative total return in FX market, 1:581–582
- required, 4:53–54, 56–57
- required rate of return, 4:570–574
- required return on equity, 4:71–90
 - build-up method, 4:85–89
 - CAPM model, 4:71–79
 - case studies, 4:56–57, 73–75, 81–83
 - international issues, 4:89–90
 - multifactor models, 4:79–85
- roll, 6:220–225
- short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, 1:347–348
- solutions to problems, 4:101–104
- S&P 500 Index, 1:271–272, 294
- standard deviation of, 6:257
- stock
 - bond returns vs., 1:279; 5:173–175; 6:17–18
 - month-of-the year effects, 1:345–346
 - predictability of, 1:485
 - real estate returns vs., 6:17–18
 - short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, 1:347–348
 - stock index returns, 1:277–278
- T-bill
 - conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:353, 355
 - Fisher effect, 1:373–376
 - serial correlation of, 1:359
 - total, 6:420–421
 - variance in, 6:257, 285, 498
 - and weighted average cost of capital, 4:90–92
- return attribution, 6:293–296
 - with Carhart four-factor model, 6:294–296
 - defined, 6:290
 - with fundamental factor model, 6:293–294
- return desire, 6:259–260
- return distribution
 - for collars, 5:473
 - for covered calls, 5:460
 - for protective puts, 5:466
- return objective, 6:259–261
- return on assets (ROA)
 - economic measures of performance vs., 3:61
 - and financial policies/dividend growth rate, 4:244
 - as risk measure, 4:403n.25
 - and ROE, 4:243
- return on capital approach, 4:112
- return on capital employed (ROCE), 4:133
- return on equity (ROE), 2:277, 374n.2, 383. *see also* required return on equity
 - average, 4:388
 - for capital projects, 3:56
 - and clean surplus violations, 4:516–517
 - and comprehensive income, 4:521–523
- DuPont analysis
 - and forecasting dividend growth rates, 4:241, 243
 - for long-term equity investment, 2:383
 - and residual income valuation, 4:516–517
 - in spreadsheet modeling, 4:238
 - in valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:429
- economic rate of return vs., 3:61
- and growth rates, 4:243–246
- and intangible assets, 4:526–528
- mature-phase, 4:238
- and residual income, 4:506–507
- return on invested capital (ROIC)
 - and balance sheet modeling, 4:133
 - company value from, 1:301–303
 - defined, 4:444, 495n.5
 - and WACC, 1:309–311
- return on investment, in high-quality earnings, 2:292–293
- return on net operating assets (RNOA), 2:318–319
- return requirements, investors', 6:259–261
- Reuters Company Research, 4:400
- revenue(s)
 - assessing quality of, 2:326–328
 - assumptions about growth of, 1:525
 - base, 1:525
 - diversification of, 2:274–276
 - earnings quality and trends in, 2:327
 - income statement modeling of, 4:108–114
 - from licensing, 2:325–326
 - net interest, 2:254, 256–257
 - normalized, 4:164–169
 - profitability and growth in, 3:209
 - on pro forma income statements, 4:172–173
 - as quality of earnings indicators, 4:19
 - and receivables at Sunbeam, 2:321–322
 - segment analysis of, 4:109
 - simulations for estimating, 1:523–526
 - from support services, 2:325–326
 - of Travelers Companies, Inc., 2:265
- revenue per available room (RevPAR), 6:94
- revenue recognition
 - and earnings quality, 2:320–326
 - and multiple-element contracts, 2:324–326
 - premature/fraudulent, 2:320–324
 - and price to sales, 4:426–428
- reverse carry arbitrage, 5:316, 336
- reverse engineering, 6:540
- reverse repurchase agreements, 2:224
- reverse stock split, 3:133
- reverse stress testing, 6:346
- reverse synergy, 3:320
- reversionary potential, of properties, 6:37
- reversion valuation of property, 6:37–39, 43–44
- reviewed financial statements, 4:566
- reviews
 - account, 1:77, 86, 94
 - compensation, 3:254
 - of compliance procedures, 1:26
 - for independence/objectivity, 1:36
- revision, portfolio, 6:255
- RevPAR. *see* revenue per available room
- Reynolds American, Inc., 4:473
- RFP. *see* request for proposal
- rho, 5:428–429
- Rhode Island, ESG risk exposures, 3:260
- RICI. *see* Rogers International Commodity Index
- RICS. *see* Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors
- “riding the yield curve” strategy, 5:22–23

- rights
 - drag along, 6:156
 - obligations and, 3:218
 - property, 1:624, 725
 - shareholders', 3:257
 - stock appreciation, 2:109
 - tag-along, 6:156
 - voting, 3:295
- rights theories, 3:218
- Rio Tinto, 6:216
- risk(s)
 - accounting, 3:262
 - active, 6:296–300
 - and active manager guidelines, 6:296–300
 - and active return, 6:296–297
 - comparing investments, 6:299–300
 - decomposing, 6:297–300
 - defined, 6:296
 - factor, 6:298
 - for global equity portfolio, 6:499, 505
 - and information ratio, 6:480–481
 - optimal, 6:497
 - in optimal portfolio construction, 6:483–485
 - specific, 6:298–299
 - in active portfolio management, 6:477–487
 - agency, 6:157
 - allocation of, 6:259
 - asset, 3:262
 - benchmark tracking, 6:480 (*see also* active risk)
 - business cycle, 4:85; 6:301, 302
 - with collars, 5:472–473
 - confidence, 4:84; 6:301, 302
 - considered, in bank analysis, 2:242
 - continuous, 1:531
 - with convertible bonds, 5:172
 - correlation, 6:335
 - correlation across, 1:531
 - counterparty, 2:226; 5:449
 - country, 6:140
 - country risk rating model, 4:90
 - with covered calls, 5:470
 - crash, 1:574
 - credit
 - analysis of, 5:208–210
 - with CDS, 5:276
 - currency exchange rates and, 1:543, 554
 - default risk vs., 5:202
 - measures of, 5:202–204
 - sovereign, 6:433–436
 - default, 5:202; 6:382
 - discrete vs. continuous, 1:531
 - double counting of, 1:529–530, 532, 533
 - downside, 5:172
 - evaluating price discount for, 6:390–392
 - ex ante*, 6:472, 477–478
 - expected, 6:477–478, 499
 - and expected vs. unexpected changes in exchange rates, 1:557
 - ex post*, 6:472, 477, 478
 - financial, 3:262
 - of financial assets, 2:215
 - foreign exchange
 - and bid-offer spread, 1:542, 543
 - with currency futures, 5:451
 - disclosures about, 2:189–190
 - exposure to, 2:132–135
 - and hedging, 2:143
 - in Notes to Financial Statements, 2:353–354
 - future price, 5:456
 - with FX carry trades, 1:573
 - gamma, 5:425–426
 - hedging, 5:422
 - high minus low, 4:80; 6:284, 294–296
 - inflation, 4:84; 6:301, 302
 - information about, 2:346–359
 - auditor's opinions, 2:346–350
 - event-specific disclosures, 2:358
 - financial press, 2:358–359
 - legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:351–355
 - Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:355–357
 - Notes to Financial Statements, 2:346–347, 350–355
 - interest rate, 5:150–161
 - banks' exposure to, 2:236
 - duration, 5:151–158
 - effective convexity, 5:158–161
 - and forward exchange rates, 1:554
 - for pension funds, 6:358–359
 - Royal Dutch Shell's disclosure of, 2:353
 - and swaps, 5:276
 - of investment analysis, 1:139–140
 - investor's ability to take risk, 6:257–259, 262–263
 - investor's willingness to take risk, 6:257–259
 - legal, 3:261
 - legislative, 3:260–261
 - liability, 3:262
 - liquidity, 6:262, 382
 - with long straddles, 5:483
 - market, 6:317–375
 - analysis of, 3:49–51
 - defined, 6:318
 - with derivatives strategies, 5:484–485
 - managing, 6:361–366
 - measuring, 6:319–361
 - practice problems, 6:369–373
 - for private equity investments, 6:157
 - sensitivity to, 2:236–238, 260–263
 - solutions to problems, 6:374–375
 - market timing, 4:85; 6:301, 302
 - measurement of, 6:257
 - notification of, 1:145–146
 - operating, 3:261–262
 - operational, 3:226
 - in optimal portfolio, 6:482–487
 - price, 6:216
 - priced, 6:278
 - of private equity, 6:156–157
 - of private real estate investments, 6:15–17
 - projection, 4:571
 - with protective puts, 5:470
 - redemption, 6:356
 - regulatory, 3:260–261
 - reputational, 3:261
 - in research reports, 4:36
 - residual, 6:480
 - reversals of (*see* collars)
 - RMRF, 4:79, 80; 6:284, 294–296
 - scenario, 6:343–352
 - security selection, 6:298–299
 - sensitivity risk measures, 6:339–343
 - shaping, 5:45–46
 - small minus big, 4:80; 6:284, 294–296
 - sovereign credit, 6:433–436
 - with spreads, 5:480
 - of stocks and bonds vs. real estate, 6:17–18
 - of straight/convertible bonds vs. common stock, 5:173–175
 - strategic policy, 3:262
 - strategy, 6:513
 - surplus at risk, 6:359
 - systematic, 3:49; 6:278–279, 284
 - systemic, 1:702, 709; 2:214
 - tail, 6:365
 - taxation, 6:157
 - time horizon, 4:84; 6:301, 302
 - total, 6:297
 - tracking, 6:296
 - unsystematic, 3:49
 - with valuation of stock REITs, 6:104
 - value at risk (VaR), 6:257, 319–338
 - advantages and limitations of, 6:333–336
 - estimating, 6:322–333
 - extensions of, 6:336–338
 - formal definition, 6:319–321
 - market risk monitored with, 2:238, 260–262
 - origins, 6:319
 - and risk budgeting, 6:362
 - and sensitivity risk, 6:348–352
 - and sensitivity/scenario risk measures, 6:348–352
 - in simulations, 1:527
 - threshold for, 6:320–321
 - and venture capital method of valuation, 6:171–172
 - winners minus losers, 6:284, 294–296
 - yield curve, 5:51–53
 - @RISK (software), 3:45; 6:139–140
 - risk-adjusted value
 - computing, 1:525–526
 - and decision trees/scenario analysis, 1:531–532
 - and simulations, 1:529–532
 - risk analysis
 - for capital projects, 3:42–51
 - market risk methods, 3:49–51
 - stand-alone methods, 3:42–48
 - fintech for, 1:252–253
 - full, 1:530–531
 - selective, 1:530
 - risk appetite, 6:362
 - risk arbitrage, 1:63; 6:280n.4
 - risk assessment, probabilistic, 1:519–533
 - about, 1:519
 - comparing, 1:530–531
 - in electricity, commodities, and technology markets, 1:532
 - function of, 1:533
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:531–532
 - simulations, 1:520–530
 - risk attribution, 6:296–300
 - and active manager guidelines, 6:297
 - active risk, 6:296–300

- defined, 6:290
 - with fundamental factor model, 6:298–300
 - risk aversion, 6:387–388
 - risk budgeting, 6:362–363
 - risk capital, 3:203–204
 - risk-controlled active investment strategy, 6:253–254
 - risk decomposition, 6:322
 - risk exposures
 - with currency futures, 5:450–452
 - with currency swaps, 5:450–451
 - with derivatives strategies, 5:448–454
 - with equity swaps, 5:452–453
 - ESG, 3:260–262
 - foreign exchange, 2:132–135
 - with interest rate forwards, 5:450
 - with interest rate futures, 5:448–450
 - with interest rate swaps, 5:448–449
 - net asset balance sheet, 2:148
 - net liability balance sheet, 2:148
 - with stock index futures, 5:453
 - transaction, 2:132
 - risk-free rate
 - defined, 4:54
 - for historical estimates of equity risk premium, 4:60, 64–65
 - real, 6:395
 - returns in excess of, 6:279
 - and rho, 5:428, 429
 - synthetic, 5:456
 - risk management
 - commodity swaps for, 6:226–227
 - defined, 6:318
 - managing foreign exchange risk, 2:143
 - managing yield curve risk, 5:51–53
 - with trading algorithms, 6:542–543
 - Risk Management Committee, 2:252
 - risk-neutral default probability, 5:203–205, 237
 - risk neutrality, 5:33
 - risk neutral present value, 6:390
 - risk-neutral (RN) probability
 - in BSM model, 5:405
 - implied, 5:43
 - in one-period binomial model, 5:384
 - in two-period binomial model, 5:388, 389
 - risk objective, 6:257–259
 - risk-off mode, FX market, 1:583
 - risk-on mode, FX market, 1:582–583
 - risk premium(s)
 - bond yield plus, 4:88–89
 - credit
 - bonds with, 6:425–437
 - and credit spreads, 6:427–431
 - defined, 6:426
 - government bonds with, 6:425–426
 - influences on, 6:436–437
 - for Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:436
 - for default-free bonds, 6:420–423
 - equity, 4:58–71
 - and capital asset pricing model, 4:59
 - demand-side estimates, 4:69n.28
 - in equities valuation, 6:437–438
 - ex post*, 6:444–445
 - forward-looking estimates, 4:68–71
 - historical estimates, 4:59–68
 - quantifying, 6:444–445
 - and required return on equity, 4:58–59
 - supply-side estimates, 4:69–71
 - factor, 4:79; 6:281
 - for inflation uncertainty, 6:402–403
 - property, 6:457
 - on risky assets, 6:389–392
 - and uncertainty, 6:387–389
 - risk profile
 - investment suitability for, 1:94, 96
 - understanding, 1:91
 - risk reversals. *see* collars
 - risk tolerance, 6:258, 259, 261
 - risk transfer
 - and commodity futures exchanges, 6:190
 - commodity swaps for, 6:226–227
 - risk-weighted assets (RWAs), 2:221
 - risky bonds, 5:145–150
 - interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:147–149
 - option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
 - scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:149–150
 - valuation of, in arbitrage-free framework, 5:219–234
 - binomial interest tree for, 5:219–221
 - corporate bonds, 5:223–227
 - floating-rate notes, 5:227–234
 - government bonds, 5:221–222
 - Rite Aid, 4:115–118
 - rivals. *see* established rivals
 - RMBS. *see* residential mortgage-backed securities
 - RMRF risk factor
 - in Carhart four-factor model, 6:284, 294–296
 - in Fama-French model, 4:79, 80
 - RMSE. *see* root mean squared error
 - RNOA. *see* return on net operating assets
 - RN probability. *see* risk-neutral probability
 - ROA. *see* return on assets
 - robo-advisory services, 1:239, 241, 250–252
 - robust standard errors, 1:354, 358n.49
 - ROCE. *see* return on capital employed
 - ROE. *see* return on equity
 - Rogers, Jim, 6:233
 - Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), 6:230, 231, 233
 - ROIC. *see* return on invested capital
 - roll, 5:275
 - “rolling down the yield curve” strategy, 5:22–24
 - roll return, 6:220–225
 - Rome, ancient, 3:113
 - Rongde Asset Management Company Limited, 2:26
 - root mean squared error (RMSE), 1:457, 458
 - Ross, Stephen, 6:279
 - Royal Ahold, 2:290
 - Royal Bank of Canada, 5:124
 - Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:436
 - Royal Dutch Shell
 - accounting scandal, 3:210
 - Notes to Financial Statements, 2:351–355
 - use of disclosures, 2:352–355
 - Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (RICS), 6:56n.17, 57
 - Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:143
 - R programming language, 1:248
 - RSS. *see* regression sum of squares
 - Rule 10b-18 (SEC), 4:202n.8
 - Rule 144 (SEC), 4:591
 - rule of law, 1:624
 - rules-based active management, 6:301
 - rules-based indexes, 6:228
 - Rules of Procedure. *see* Bylaws and Rules of Procedure for Professional Conduct
 - rumors, addressing, 1:110–111
 - Russell 1000 Index, 3:174, 175, 179
 - Russell 2000 Growth Index, 1:275
 - Russell 2000 Index, 6:478, 479
 - Russell 2000 Value Index, 1:275
 - Russia
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - beer market, 4:140–144
 - currency crisis in, 1:596
 - debt crisis in, 6:434
 - population growth, 1:642
 - sovereign credit risk, 6:433
 - RVPI. *see* residual value to paid in RWAs. *see* risk-weighted assets
 - Ryanair Holdings PLC, 4:299–301
- S**
- SABMiller plc, 2:99–101, 103; 4:140
 - Safe Drinking Water Act, 3:261
 - safety, dividend, 3:179–183
 - safety projects, 3:8
 - salary, as compensation award, 3:243–244
 - sale(s). *see also* price to sales (P/S)
 - cash flow valuation and growth in, 4:313, 328–330
 - company, 4:147–149
 - and cost of goods sold, 4:118
 - days sales outstanding, 2:321–323, 327; 4:132
 - days sales receivable index (DSR), 2:307
 - disclosures from multinationals on, 2:186–189
 - enterprise value to, 4:447
 - and free cash flow, 4:311–314
 - industry, 4:145–147
 - of inventory, 2:32–34
 - linear trend regression for, 1:441–444
 - log-linear trend regression for, 1:444–446
 - of Nestlé, 2:387–388, 392–394
 - and receivables at Sunbeam, 2:321–322
 - repeat sales index, 6:59–60
 - retail, 1:435, 471, 477–480; 6:94–95
 - seasonality of, 1:474–480
 - sales, general, and administrative expenses index (SGAI), 2:307
 - sales comparison approach
 - cost and income approaches vs., 6:25–27
 - for real estate valuation, 6:51–53
 - sales forecasts, FCFE from, 4:314
 - sales growth index (SGI), 2:307
 - sales order backlogs, 2:304
 - sales pressure, 1:38

- sales projections, 4:145–150
 company sales, 4:147–149
 industry sales, 4:145–147
 and input cost increases, 4:149–150
 sales-to-price ratio (S/P), 4:392
 Saluja, Kawaljeet, 2:337
 same-strike collars, 5:472
 sample period, forecasting quality and, 1:460
 Samsung, 4:168
 sanctions
 by CFA Institute, 1:10, 15
 for Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management, 1:233–234
 and regulations, 1:710
 SAP AG, 4:518, 520
 Sarbanes–Oxley Act, 1:702n.2, 717
 SARs. *see* stock appreciation rights
 SASB. *see* Sustainable Accounting Standards Board
 Satyam Computer Services Limited
 cash flow quality at, 2:334–338
 fictitious reports by, 2:294–296
 Saudi Arabia
 Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 natural resources, 1:639, 640
 real GDP per capita, 1:621, 677
 Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency, 2:218
 savings
 and convergence in open economy, 1:678, 679
 in developing vs. developed countries, 1:623
 and neoclassical model, 1:667
 savings and loan associations, 2:216
 savings rate
 in endogenous growth model, 1:673
 in neoclassical model, 1:671
 and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:663–664
 scale
 constant returns to, 1:634
 economies of, 3:280
 economies of scale, 4:115
 project, and IRR vs. NPV, 3:21–22
 scaled earnings surprise, 4:451
 scale effect, in open economies, 1:679
 scaling, of functional form, 1:370–372
 scandals
 accounting, 3:209–210
 pay-to-play, 1:34
 scatter plots, 1:264–265
 scenario analysis (scenario testing)
 about, 1:533
 for asset managers, 6:356
 for banks, 6:354
 of bonds with options, 5:149–150
 for capital projects, 3:44
 decision trees vs., 1:530–531
 defined, 1:519
 and diligence, 1:131
 fintech for, 1:253
 and risk-adjusted value, 1:531
 sensitivity analysis vs., 4:135–136
 simulations vs., 1:520, 530–531
 scenario limits, 6:363–364
 scenario risk measures, 6:343–347
 advantages and limitations, 6:349–352
 historical scenarios, 6:344–346
 hypothetical scenarios, 6:346–347
 and VaR, 6:349–352
 Scheinkman, José, 5:47
 Schlumberger Ltd., 4:14
 Schneider Electric SA, 3:133
 Scholes, Myron, 5:216, 402
 Scholz, Peter, 1:251
 Schroders Asset Management, 1:281–282
 Scope Ratings AG, 5:248
 screening, stock, 4:461–463
 scrip dividend scheme, 3:128
 Seagate Technology, 4:444–446
 Sealed Air Corporation, 2:344–346
 search, in data science, 1:247
 Sears, Mike, 3:205, 206
 seasonality, in time-series analysis, 1:474–480, 490
 seasoned equity offering (SEO), 3:231
 SEC. *see* US Securities and Exchange Commission
 secondary buyouts, 6:150
 secondary market, as private investment exit route, 6:150
 secondary offerings, of equity REITs, 6:85
 secondary research, 1:127–128
 secondary venture capital transactions, 6:150
 second-order autoregression (AR[2])
 in-sample forecast errors with, 1:456–457
 instability in, 1:458–460
 out-of-sample forecast errors with, 1:457–458
 serial correlations and forecasting quality, 1:456
 second regional banks, 2:216
 sector rotation strategies, 4:463
 sectors, economic. *see* economic sectors
 securities. *see also specific types of securities*
 asset quality of, 2:224
 available-for-sale, 2:247–249
 debt, 2:224
 description of, 1:141–142
 held-to-maturity, 2:249
 with path-dependent cash flows, 5:100
 repackaging of, 5:248
 value added and selection of, 6:475–477
 as zero-coupon bonds, 5:79
 Securities Act (1933), 1:702n.2
 Securities Exchange Act (1934), 1:702n.2
 securities laws, 3:210, 302–303
 securities markets
 algorithmic trading and, 6:545–547
 regulation of, 1:711–713, 717–718
 securities offerings, 3:290, 291
 securitization, of receivables, 2:53–55
 securitized debt, credit analysis for, 5:247–251
 security (of electronic information), 1:102
 Security Analysis (Graham and Dodd), 4:382
 security market indexes, 6:473
 security market line (SML), 3:49–51
 security selection risk, 6:298–299
 SEE. *see* standard error of estimate
 seed stage (private equity), 6:137
 segment analysis
 in long-term equity investment case study, 2:386–395
 of revenue, 4:109
 segmented markets, 4:72; 5:35
 segment information, 2:241
 selection-based indexes, 6:228
 selection effect, in open economies, 1:679
 selective disclosure, 1:64, 86, 88
 selective risk analysis, 1:530
 self-assessment, board of directors', 3:240
 self-dealing, 1:107; 3:213
 self-financing, in two-period binomial model, 5:387, 389
 self-regulating organizations (SROs), 1:703–704
 self-regulation, of securities markets, 1:711–713
 “Self-Regulation in Securities Markets” (Carson), 1:711–712
 sellers, credit protection, 5:268–269
 selling, general, and administrative (SG&A) expenses
 in modeling of operating costs, 4:119–120
 on pro forma income statements, 4:173–175
 selling expenses, 4:119
 selling restrictions, convertible bond, 5:173
 sell-side analysts, 4:31–33; 6:250
 sell-side firms, 6:535
 semiactive investment strategy, 6:253–254
 semiconductor manufacturing, 4:168
 senior managers
 access to, 3:254
 agency relationships of, 3:206
 compensation reviews for, 3:254
 Sensex. *see* S&P BSE Sensex Index
 sensitivity analysis
 and absolute valuation models, 4:24
 for capital projects, 3:43–44
 converting forecasts to valuations with, 4:30
 defined, 4:12
 of FCFE and FCFF approaches, 4:321–323
 for financial forecasting, 4:135–136
 in venture capital method, 6:168–169
 sensitivity risk measures, 6:339–343
 advantages and limitations, 6:349–352
 for asset managers, 6:356
 equity exposure, 6:339
 fixed-income exposure, 6:339–340
 options risk, 6:340–342
 and VaR, 6:348–352
 sensor data, 1:243, 244
 SEO. *see* seasoned equity offering
 Separate Financial Statements (IAS 27), 2:8–10
 serial correlation, 1:355–359, 362–363
 in autoregressive models, 1:437, 449–452
 consequences of, 1:355–356

- correcting for, 1:358–359
- testing for, 1:356–358
- in time-series forecasting, 1:489–490
- serial correlation and heteroskedasticity
 - adjusted standard errors, 1:358n.49
- serial-correlation consistent standard errors, 1:358n.49
- service(s)
 - additional, for select clients, 1:88
 - banking, 2:215–216
 - debt, 6:62
 - denial-of-service attacks, 6:546
 - disclosing level of, 1:86
 - new, 3:7
 - robo-advisory, 1:239, 241, 250–252
 - support, 2:325–326
- service fees, 1:40
- service period, 2:107
- service providers, selecting, 1:135–136
- “set in arrears,” 5:161
- settled in arrears payment convention, 5:326, 327, 414
- settlement
 - cash, 5:273–274, 453; 6:210
 - of credit default swaps, 5:273–274
 - distributed ledger technology for, 1:256–257
 - of foreign currency transactions, 2:132–133
 - of forward rate agreements, 5:326–327
 - physical, 5:273
 - for spot exchange rate quotes, 1:541
 - for stock index futures, 5:453
 - T+1, 1:541n.2
 - T+2, 1:541
- settlement date, cash flow at, 1:554
- SG&A expenses. *see* selling, general, and administrative expenses
- SGAI. *see* sales, general, and administrative expenses index
- SGL. *see* sales growth index
- shale oil, 6:192
- Shanghai A-Share Stock Price Index, 3:131
- Shanghai Commodities Exchange, 6:205
- shaping risk, 5:45–46
- share(s). *see also* equities (equity securities); stock(s)
 - active, 6:356, 481
 - bonus issue of, 3:130 (*see also* stock dividends)
 - book value per share, 4:206, 414
 - computing, 4:417–418
 - and fair value accounting, 4:419–422
 - net asset value per share vs., 6:98
 - and share repurchases, 3:166–167
 - tangible, 4:418–419
 - canceled, 3:161
 - company limited by shares, 6:152
 - company share-related factors, 6:292–293
 - dividends per share, 3:155
 - earnings per share, 3:155
 - basic, 4:385
 - and capital projects, 3:56
 - diluted, 4:385
 - historical average, 4:388
 - for nonrecurring items, 4:386–388
 - normalized, 4:388–389
 - and P/E multiples, 4:379, 383
 - and share repurchases, 3:164–167, 170
 - and technological cannibalization, 4:157–159, 161–163
 - trailing, 4:386–387
 - ex-dividend, 3:138
 - market, 4:111–112
 - market conversion premium per share, 5:171–172
 - net asset value per share
 - application of, 6:101–103
 - as benchmark, 6:98
 - calculation of, 6:99–101
 - and calculation of NAV, 6:102
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:120–121
 - premiums on, 6:103
 - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:99–103
 - as relative valuation tool, 6:102–103
 - no-growth value per share, 4:221
 - per-share residual income forecasts, 4:498–499
 - transferability of, 3:229
 - for venture capital investments, 6:167
- share-based compensation, 2:102–109
 - at American Eagle Outfitters, Inc., 2:103–104
 - equity valuation for, 4:10
 - as noncash charges, 4:299
 - private company valuation for, 4:559
 - at SABMiller plc, 2:103
 - stock appreciation rights, 2:109
 - stock grants, 2:105–106
 - stock options, 2:106–108
- Share-Based Payment (ASC 718), 4:560n.7
- Share-Based Payment (SFAS 123R), 4:560n.7
- share-based payments, 4:10
- share count, 4:132
- shareholder agreements, 4:558
- shareholders
 - communication with, 4:10
 - conflicts with directors, 3:233–234
 - conflicts with managers, 3:231–233
 - dividends to shareholder ratio, 2:269
 - equitable treatment of, 3:258
 - equity of, 4:414
 - preference for current income vs. capital gains, 3:152
 - in private company valuation, 4:557
 - proxy votes by, 3:248
 - rights of, 3:257
- share price. *see* stock price
- share repurchases, 3:161–177
 - and dividend discount model, 4:201n.3, 218–219
 - dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:169–177
 - and dilution from employee stock options, 3:170
 - example, 3:175–177
 - financial leverage, 3:170–173
 - managerial flexibility, 3:170
 - share price, 3:170
 - tax advantages, 3:170
- financial statement effects, 3:164–167
 - changes in book value per share, 3:166–167
 - changes in earnings per share, 3:164–166
 - methods, 3:162–164
 - as post-offer defense mechanism for takeovers, 3:297
 - Russell 1000 companies, 3:175
 - US banks, 3:174
 - valuation of cash dividends vs., 3:167–169
- shark repellents, 3:294
- Sharpe, William, 6:250, 278, 471
- Sharpe ratio
 - in active portfolio management, 6:477–480
 - adjusting risk and return with, 6:479–480
 - and *ex ante* risk and return, 6:477–478
 - and *ex post* risk and return, 6:477, 478
 - information ratio vs., 6:481–482
 - in optimal portfolio construction, 6:482–484, 487
- Shell Oil Company (SOC), 2:351–355
- Shenhua, 6:216
- Sherman, Peter (case study), 1:216–219
 - additional compensation arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:219
 - case facts, 1:216–217
 - loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:217–219
- Sherman Antitrust Act, 3:299
- Shiller, Robert, 6:447
- Shinkin banks, 2:216
- shock events, protective puts and, 5:465
- shopping center REITs, 6:91–92
- short (term), 5:272
- short legs, adding, 5:476–478
- short positions
 - and covered calls/protective puts, 5:468
 - market value of, 5:310
 - synthetic, 5:455–456
- short puts, 5:469
- short-run exchange rate movements, 1:557
- short straddles, 5:481
- short-term default-free interest rates, 6:409, 417
- short-term government bills, 4:64–65
- short-term investors, 4:558
- short-term nominal interest rates, 6:403
- short-term stock return performance, 1:347–348
- Shuanghui, 6:195
- Shumway, Tyler, 2:332
- Sibor (Singapore Libor), 5:416
- SICAR. *see* société d'investissement en capital à risque
- Siegel, Laurence B., 4:71
- Siemens AG, 3:143, 172–173
- SIFIs. *see* systemically important financial institutions
- sigma (σ). *see* volatility
- significance tests, of correlation coefficient, 1:282–285
- Silver Wheaton Corporation, 4:498–499
- similar companies, 6:143–144
- Simon, Paul, 6:166

- simple linear regression. *see* linear regression
- simple random walks, 1:464
- simulated results, 1:99–100
- simulations, 1:520–530
 - about, 1:533
 - with constraints, 1:527–528
 - decision making based on, 1:526–527
 - decision trees and scenario analysis vs., 1:530–531
 - good, 1:523
 - historical simulation method, 6:327–330
 - Home Depot example, 1:523–526
 - issues with, 1:528–529
 - Monte Carlo
 - and extreme events, 6:335
 - market risk evaluation with, 2:260–261
 - for private equity investments, 6:139–140
 - for risk analysis of capital projects, 3:45–48
 - for VaR estimation, 6:330–333
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:529–532
 - running, 1:522–523
 - scenario analysis and decision trees vs., 1:520
 - steps in, 1:520–523
 - checking for correlation across variables, 1:522
 - defining probability distributions for variables, 1:520–522
 - determining probabilistic variables, 1:520
 - running simulations, 1:522–523
 - simultaneous dissemination, 1:85
- Singapore
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 - algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:541
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - commodity exchanges, 6:207
 - common law, 3:113
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:161
 - equity REITs, 6:83
 - Financial Stability Board, 2:219
 - FX market business hours, 1:542
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647
 - natural resources, 1:639, 641
 - openness of economy, 1:680
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81, 82
 - R&D expenditures, 1:650
 - real estate operating companies, 6:96
 - real GDP per capita, 1:626, 627
 - and growth in real GDP per capita, 1:677
 - and real GDP growth, 1:621–623
 - self-regulating organizations in, 1:704
- Singapore Deposit Insurance Corporation Ltd., 2:220
- Singer–Terhaar method, 4:72n.34
- single-factor models, multifactor vs., 6:277–278
- single-family houses, 6:11
- single-name CDS, 5:269–270
- single-stage model
 - for free cash flow valuation, 4:320–321
 - for residual income, 4:506–507
- Singleton, Kenneth, 5:216
- Singapore Libor. *see* Sibor
- sinking fund bonds, 5:125–126
- Siri, 1:246
- 6-K, Form, 4:16
- size, company, 4:557, 563
- size premiums, 4:570
- sizing options, for capital projects, 3:52
- slope, default-free yield curves, 6:415–417, 423
- slope coefficients, 1:333, 367
- slow markets, 5:484
- small-cap stocks
 - investment strategies involving, 6:449–450
 - month-of-the year effects on returns, 1:345–346
- small minus big (SMB) risk factor
 - in Carhart four-factor model, 6:284, 294–296
 - in Fama–French model, 4:80
- smart contracts, 1:254
- smart order routing, 6:537
- SME asset-backed securities (ABS), 5:248
- Smithfield Foods, 6:195
- SML. *see* security market line
- smoothing of values, with moving-average models, 1:470–472
- SOC. *see* Shell Oil Company
- social media, 1:9
 - and duties to employer, 1:108
 - limited disclosures on, 1:89
 - and material nonpublic information, 1:59
 - misrepresentation on, 1:45
 - retention of information on, 1:147
- social responsibility, 3:216–217
- société d'investissement en capital à risque (SICAR), 6:152
- society, benefit of ethics to, 1:12
- soft capital rationing, 3:42
- soft commissions, 1:76
- soft commodities (cash crops), 6:195–196
 - average annual sector roll return, 6:224, 225
 - commodity life cycle, 6:202–203
- soft dollars, 1:76
- software, bundling of, 1:716
- software companies, pre-tax operating margin of, 1:521–522
- sole proprietorships, 3:228–229
- solicitation, of former clients, 1:109–114
- Solow, Robert, 1:659
- Solow two-factor production model, 1:638n.12
- “Solvency II regime,” 2:273
- Sonia. *see* Sterling OverNight Index Average
- Sonnenfeld, Jeffrey, 3:237
- Sonoco Products Company, 4:212–213
- “Soul of Dell,” 3:220–221
- South Africa
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - convergence with advanced countries, 1:682
 - exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:681
- financial statements for subsidiaries of foreign companies, 2:144
- historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
- ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647
- natural resources, 1:641
- precious metals, 6:195
- real GDP per capita, 1:622, 677, 678
- South African Reserve Bank, 2:218
- South America, 6:195. *see also specific countries*
- South Korea
 - algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:541
 - average hours worked, 1:646
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - convergence with advanced countries, 1:682
 - currency crisis in, 1:596
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:161
 - economic growth, 1:654
 - exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:681
 - government bond market, 5:25
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 - labor and total factor productivity, 1:651
 - money supply growth and inflation, 1:264, 265, 269, 294, 296
 - natural resources, 1:639, 641
 - Novo Nordisk sales, 4:109, 110
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - openness of economy, 1:680
 - population growth, 1:642
 - R&D expenditures, 1:650
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621–623, 626, 627, 677
 - swap market, 5:25
 - yield curve factors for government securities, 5:49–50
 - yield curve movements, 5:45, 47
- sovereign credit risk, 6:433–436
- sovereign debt, benchmark bonds and, 5:79
- S/P. *see* sales-to-price ratio
- S&P. *see* Standard & Poor's Corporation
- S&P 500 Composite Index, 4:406
- S&P 500 Growth Index, 1:487
 - multicollinearity, 1:360–362
 - multiple linear regression, 1:338–339
- S&P 500 Index, 4:447
 - dividends for companies on, 3:142–143, 179
 - and Fed Model, 4:407
 - futures contract on, 5:453
 - and GDP growth, 1:630
 - GGM equity risk premium estimate, 4:68–69
 - and inflation, 1:271–272, 294
 - macroeconomic equity risk premium estimate, 4:70–71
 - market cap guidelines, 4:463
 - relative strength indicators, 4:454–456
 - and returns of asset classes, 6:13, 14, 82, 85
 - Sharpe ratio, 6:478, 479
 - as spot index, 5:413
 - survivorship bias in, 4:65n.23
 - total annual compound return with dividends reinvested, 3:126

- in value added calculations, 6:476, 486, 487
- and VIX, 5:430
- yield of US Treasury bonds and, 1:286
- S&P 500 Value Index, 1:487
- multicollinearity, 1:360–362
- multiple linear regression, 1:338–339
- Spain
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 - average hours worked, 1:646
 - banking regulations in, 2:215
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - commercial property values, 6:456
 - default-free government bonds, 6:425
 - economic growth, 1:682–686
 - Financial Stability Board, 2:219
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 - labor force participation rate, 1:642, 643
 - labor input and potential growth, 1:644–645
 - natural resources, 1:640
 - net migration, 1:644
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - population growth, 1:642
 - R&D expenditures, 1:650
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621, 622, 677
- Spatt, C., 1:725n.31
- S&P BSE 100 Index, 1:473–474
- S&P BSE Sensex Index (Sensex), 4:66–67
- SPC. *see* Standards of Practice Council
- S&P Dow Jones US Index Committee, 4:462
- SPDR Barclays Long-Term Treasury, 4:454–456
- SPDR Bloomberg Barclays Long-Term Corporate Bond ETF (LWC)
 - historical VaR estimation, 6:328–329
 - Monte Carlo VaR estimation, 6:331–332
 - parametric VaR estimation, 6:324–326
 - VaR estimation, 6:322–323
- SPDR S&P 500 ETF (SPY)
 - historical VaR estimation, 6:328–329
 - Monte Carlo VaR estimation, 6:331–332
 - parametric VaR estimation, 6:324–326
 - VaR estimation, 6:322–323
- SPDR S&P Emerging Europe ETF, 4:454–456
- SPDR Stoxx Europe 50 Index, 4:454–456
- special dividends, 3:128–130
- special purpose entities (SPEs), 2:51–55
 - in bank analysis, 2:240–241
 - of Digilog, 2:302
 - and effects of securitizing assets, 2:53–55
 - for a leased asset, 2:52–53
 - other business combinations vs., 2:36
 - and securitized debt, 5:250
 - tax implications of, 4:129
- speculators
 - and commodity hedging, 6:216
 - in commodity markets, 6:206, 207
 - and Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, 6:215
- SPEs. *see* special purpose entities
- SPE. *see* Survey of Professional Forecasters
- S&P GSCI, 6:230–232
 - average annual sector roll return, 6:224, 225
 - historical roll return, 6:223–224
 - rebalancing costs, 6:233
 - return components, 6:221–222
- spillover effect, 1:646–647, 705n.13
- spin-offs, 3:320; 4:9
- split-offs, 3:320
- split-rate tax system, 3:151–152
- S&P Midcap 400 Index, 4:447, 463
- sponsored access, 6:543
- spoofing, 6:544
- spot curve (spot yield curve)
 - defined, 5:7, 77
 - and forward prices, 5:19–20
 - and forward rate model, 5:8–16
 - relationship of forward curve and, 5:11–14
 - and spot rates, 5:7
 - zero-coupon bond on, 5:7
- spot exchange rates
 - and arbitrage, 1:544–548
 - in foreign exchange market, 1:541
 - in forward exchange rate quotes, 1:551–552
 - and forward exchange rates/interest rates, 1:570–572
 - forward rates vs., 1:549–552
 - predictors of future, 1:560–564
- spot markets, 6:190
- spot prices
 - defined, 6:208
 - and forward prices, 5:8–12
 - and futures price, 6:203, 204
 - localization of, 6:211
- spot rates, 5:6–24
 - active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
 - for benchmark government bonds, 5:219–220
 - from benchmark par curve, 5:82
 - currency swap pricing with, 5:352–354
 - currency swap valuation with, 5:355–356
 - current forward curve and evolution of, 5:21–22
 - defined, 5:7
 - and forward prices/rates, 5:8–12
 - and spot curve, 5:7
 - valuation of option-free bonds with, 5:79–80
 - from yield curve, 5:128–129
 - yield to maturity, 5:16–19
- spot return, 6:221–222
- spread(s)
 - bear, 5:473, 475–476
 - bid-ask
 - multiple linear regression model for, 1:329–333
 - and nonlinearity of functional form, 1:366–370
 - and variable bias, 1:365–366
 - bid-offer
 - defined, 1:541
 - for forward exchange rates, 1:551–554
 - from interbank markets vs. dealers, 1:541–542
 - and liquidity, 1:542–543, 554
 - bond, 5:282–283
 - bull, 5:473–479
 - butterfly, 5:473n.33
 - calendar, 5:480–481, 492; 6:209–210
 - CDS, 5:271, 283
 - and change in CDS value, 5:284
 - country, 4:90; 6:140n.1
 - credit, 5:234–247, 473; 6:427–432
 - for banking and airline sector, 6:432
 - calculation of, 5:206, 224
 - calculation of, for corporate bonds, 5:224
 - and convertible bond valuation, 5:175
 - for credit default swaps, 5:281–285
 - and credit risk premiums, 6:427–431
 - defined, 5:202
 - interpreting changes in, 5:234–240
 - migration of, 5:215
 - term structure of, 5:240–247
 - and transition matrices, 5:214
 - debit, 5:473
 - of default-free yield curves, 6:417–419
 - excess, 5:250
 - I-, 5:29n.6, 31
 - Libor-OIS, 5:32–33
 - modified country spread model, 6:140n.1
 - net interest, 2:254
 - net profit margin, 2:384
 - nominal yield, 1:582
 - option, 5:473–481
 - bear spreads, 5:473, 475–476
 - bull spreads, 5:473–479
 - calendar spreads, 5:480–481, 492
 - refining, 5:476–479
 - risk with, 5:480
 - option-adjusted, 2:272
 - about, 5:145–147
 - and interest rate volatility, 5:147–149
 - as price quotation convention, 5:30–33
 - in price quotations, 5:30–33
 - swap, 5:29–31
 - TED, 5:32
 - Z-, 5:30–31, 146
- spreaders, 6:537
- spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238
 - for cash flow projections, 3:36–37
 - for forecasting dividends, 4:246–247
 - sustainable growth calculation, 4:238
 - valuing stock with, 4:237–238
- spread trading, 6:536
- Sprint, 4:89
- S&P SmallCap 600 Index, 4:447, 463
- S&P/TSX Canadian Index, 3:142–143
- spurious correlation, 1:273
- S&P US REIT Index, 6:85
- SPY. *see* SPDR S&P 500 ETF
- SQL database, 1:249
- SQLite database, 1:249
- SROs. *see* self-regulating organizations
- SSE. *see* sum of squared errors
- stabilized net operating income, 6:31–32
- stable dividend policy, 3:155–161
- stable funding, 2:219, 232
- Staff Accounting Bulletin No. 101, SEC, 4:426, 427n.41

- Staff Accounting Bulletin No. 104, SEC, 4:427
- staggered boards of directors, 3:295
- stakeholder impact analysis, 3:203
- stakeholder payoffs, in LBO model, 6:147–148
- stakeholders
- corporate governance by, 3:258
 - and corporate performance, 3:202–206
 - external, 3:202
 - internal, 3:202
- stakeholder view of ethics, 3:212–213
- stand-alone methods of risk analysis, 3:42–48
- Monte Carlo simulation, 3:45–48
 - scenario analysis, 3:44
 - sensitivity analysis, 3:43–44
- standard deviation
- and correlation coefficient, 1:269–270
 - of returns, 6:257
 - and standard error of estimate, 1:293
- standard error of estimate (SEE)
- heteroskedastic, 1:349–351
 - for hypothesis testing, 1:299
 - for linear regression with one variable, 1:292–295
 - for multiple linear regression, 1:332
- standard errors
- Hansen's method of adjusting, 1:358–359
 - heteroskedasticity-consistent, 1:354n.42
 - Newey–West method of adjusting, 1:358–359
 - robust, 1:354, 358n.49
 - serial correlation of, 1:358–359
 - White-corrected, 1:354n.42
- Standard Europe Contract, 5:270
- standardized beta, 6:289
- standardized unexpected earnings (SUE), 4:452–453
- standard market model, for interest rate options, 5:414–415
- standard normal distribution, cumulative probabilities for, 1:735–736
- Standard North American Contract, 5:270
- Standard & Poor's Corporation (S&P), 2:280; 6:248
- bond ratings, 3:109, 154
 - CCC-rated companies, 5:214
 - credit ratings by, 5:212–213; 6:427n.27
 - Dividend Aristocrats, 3:142–143
 - equity classification system, 4:399
 - rating of US Treasuries, 6:381
- Standard & Poor's Depositary Receipt (SPDR), 4:454–456. *see also specific funds*
- Standard & Poor's Super 1500 Composite Index, 4:447, 448
- Standards of Practice Council (SPC), 1:10–11, 15
- Standards of Practice Handbook*, 1:3, 5–9, 11, 14
- eleventh edition, 1:7–9
 - revisions to, 1:6–7
 - on trade allocation, 1:230
- Standards of Professional Conduct, 1:5–19, 21–204. *see also* Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct (AMC)
- adoption of, 1:10
- and applicable law, 1:22–23
- and CFA members' position of trust, 4:33; 6:265
- conflicts of interest [Standard VI], 1:149–164
- disclosure of conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:18, 149–156
 - priority of transactions [Standard VI(B)]4, 1:18, 157–162
 - referral fees [Standard VI(C)], 1:18, 162–164
 - text of, 1:18
- duties to clients [Standard III], 1:73–105
- fair dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:17, 82–90, 230
 - loyalty, prudence, and care [Standard III(A)], 1:17, 73–81, 230
 - performance presentation [Standard III(D)], 1:17, 97–101
 - preservation of confidentiality [Standard III(E)], 1:17, 101–105
 - suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:17, 90–97, 233–234
 - text of, 1:16–17
- duties to employers [Standard IV], 1:105–126
- additional compensation arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:17, 116–117
 - loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:17, 105–115
 - responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:7–8, 18, 118–126
 - text of, 1:17–18
- evolution of, 1:6
- and importance of ethics, 1:11–15
- on inside information, 4:16
- integrity of capital markets [Standard II], 1:56–73
- market manipulation [Standard II(B)], 1:16, 68–73
 - material nonpublic information [Standard II(A)], 1:16, 56–67
 - text of, 1:16
- investment analysis, recommendations, and actions [Standard V], 1:126–148
- communication with clients and prospective clients [Standard V(B)], 1:8, 18, 137–146, 233–234
 - diligence and reasonable basis [Standard V(A)], 1:18, 126–137
 - record retention [Standard V(C)], 1:18, 146–148
 - text of, 1:18
- notification of, 1:114
- practice problems, 1:175–192
- and Professional Conduct Program, 1:9–10
- professionalism [Standard I], 1:21–56
- independence and objectivity [Standard I(B)], 1:16, 30–42
 - knowledge of the law [Standard I(A)], 1:16, 21–29
 - misconduct [Standard I(D)], 1:16, 53–56
 - misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], 1:16, 43–53
 - text of, 1:16
- research reporting responsibilities in, 4:36, 37
- responsibilities as a CFA Institute member or CFA candidate [Standard VII], 1:165–174
- conduct as participants in CFA Institute programs [Standard VII(A)], 1:8, 19, 165–169
- reference to CFA Institute, designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], 1:19, 170–174
- text of, 1:18–19
- solutions to problems, 1:193–204
- and Standards of Practice Council, 1:10–11
- in *Standards of Practice Handbook*, 1:3, 5–9
- text of, 1:16–19
- and values of CFA Institute, 1:15
- standards of value (term), 4:560–562
- Standing Interpretations Committee Interpretation 31, 4:426–427
- Starbucks Corporation
- linear trend analysis for sales, 1:441–444
 - log-linear trend analysis for sales, 1:444–446
 - seasonality of sales, 1:475–477
- Stark, Edvard (case study), 1:208–212
- additional compensation arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:210–211
 - case facts, 1:208–209
 - diligence and reasonable basis [Standard V(A)], 1:211
 - disclosure of conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:211–212
 - fair dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:209–210
 - suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:210
- start-up stage (private equity), 6:137
- statement of cash flows (cash flow statements)
- discrepancies of balance sheets and, 4:314
 - FCFF from, 4:293–295
 - modeling, 4:134
- Nestlé, 2:395–399
- noncash charges on, 4:295–301
- pro forma, 4:177–182
- capital investment forecast, 4:178
 - depreciation forecast, 4:178
 - and forecasted balance sheet, 4:181–182
 - forecasted cash flow statement, 4:179–181
 - working capital forecast, 4:178–179
- reclassifications on, 2:298
- Statement of Financial Accounting Standards
- Business Combinations* (SFAS 141R), 4:578
 - Fair Value Measurements* (SFAS 157), 4:30n.13, 559n.5, 561n.13

- Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (SFAS 142), 4:559n.5
- Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements* (SFAS 160), 2:8
- Share-Based Payment* (SFAS 123R), 4:560n.7
- statement of governance policies, 3:245–246
- statements of account information, 1:77
- static trade-off theory, 3:106–108
- stationarity tests, 1:376
- Station Holdco LLC, 2:26
- statistical arbitrage (stat arb), 6:535–536
- statistical distributions, probability
 - distributions based on, 1:522
- statistical factor models, 6:285, 293
- statistically significant correlation, 1:285
- statistical multifactor model, for
 - required return on equity, 4:84
- status, client, 1:102
- statutes, 1:703
- Statutory Account Practices, 2:266
- statutory merger, 3:280
- statutory tax rate, 4:128–129
- Staunton, Mike, 4:89
- steady state rate of growth, 1:660–666
 - and capital deepening, 1:660–661
 - in China, Japan, and Ireland, 1:661–662
 - as equilibrium, 1:662–665
 - impact of parameters on, 1:663–665
- steepness, yield curve, 5:47
- Sterling OverNight Index Average (Sonia), 5:33
- Stern Stewart & Company, 3:62n.17; 4:496n.8
- stochastic (term), 5:81
- stochastic default rate models, 5:216
- stock(s). *see also* equities (equity securities); share(s); share repurchases
 - BSM model for, 5:404
 - common, 4:83–84; 5:173–175
 - and company size, 6:449–450
 - and control premiums, 4:581–582
 - economic growth and prices of, 1:629–630
 - employee stock options
 - as compensation, 3:243, 244
 - dilution from, 3:170
 - estimating beta for, 1:299–301
 - growth, 6:448–450
 - international, 4:320–321
 - large-cap, 6:449–450
 - mid-cap, 6:449–450
 - momentum, 6:284
 - month-of-the year effects on, 1:345–346
 - noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
 - non-dividend paying, 4:229–230
 - ownership of, 1:151–153
 - perpetual preferred, 4:216–217
 - preferred, 4:216–217, 318–319
 - and private company valuation, 4:558
 - purchase of, as form of acquisition, 3:288–290
- REIT, 6:104
- restricted, 4:591
- returns on
 - bond returns vs., 1:279
 - government debt vs., 4:60–63
 - month-of-the year effects, 1:345–346
 - predictability of, 1:485
 - real estate vs., 6:17–18
 - short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, 1:347–348
 - for stock indexes, 1:277–278
- screening of, 4:461–463
- selection of, 4:9, 462–463
- small-cap, 1:345–346; 6:449–450
- stock offerings for mergers and acquisitions, 3:290–291
- terminal value of, 4:228
- treasury, 3:161
- value, 6:284, 448–450
- stock appreciation rights (SARs), 2:109
- stock component, of BSM model, 5:405, 407–408
- stock dividends, 3:130–132
- stock grants, 2:105–106
- stockholders
 - agency relationships of, 3:206
 - information asymmetry for, 3:207–208
 - maximizing returns for, 3:204–205
 - role of, 3:203–204
 - as stakeholders, 3:202
- stock indexes, 1:277–278; 5:321. *see also specific indexes*
- stock index futures, 5:453
- stock market crash (1929), 3:281
- stock options
 - BSM model for, 5:409–410
 - as compensation, 2:106–108; 3:243, 244
 - dilution from, 3:170
 - pricing models for, 2:106–107
- Stock Practice Aid. *see Valuation of Privately-Held Company Equity Securities Issued as Compensation*
- stock price
 - and dividend reductions, 3:143
 - and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:170
 - growth rate implied by, 4:219–220
 - and net present value, 3:26–27
- stock splits, 3:132–134; 5:168
- stock valuation. *see also* equities valuation
 - with H-model, 4:231–232
 - multiple valuation indicators in, 4:459–460
 - for non-dividend paying stock, 4:229–230
 - with spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238
 - with two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–228
- stop-loss limits, 6:364
- Stora Enso Oyj, 4:426, 447
- storage
 - commodity valuation and, 6:203
 - Theory of, 6:216–217
- storage real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 93, 95
- STOXX Europe 50 Index, 4:454, 456
- straddles, 5:481–483
 - analytics for, 5:486–487
 - applications, 5:491–492
 - defined, 5:473
 - long, 5:126, 483
 - short, 5:481
- straight bonds
 - and callable bonds/call options, 5:127
 - capped floaters vs., 5:161
 - defined, 5:123
 - effective convexity of, 5:159
 - effective duration of, 5:153
 - floored floaters vs., 5:163
 - and putable bonds/put options, 5:127–128
 - risk–return characteristics of convertible bonds and underlying stock vs., 5:173–175
- straight-line depreciation, 3:31, 32
- straight-line rent, 6:105
- straight value, convertible bond, 5:170
- strategic asset allocation, 6:254–255
- strategic policy risk, 3:262
- strategic portfolio decision-making, 6:303
- strategic transactions, 4:581
- strategy risk, 6:513
- stress tests, 1:723; 6:343, 354
- strictly stationary (term), 1:448n.11
- strike calls, multiple, 5:478
- strike price (striking price). *see* exercise price
- stripping, 5:79
- structural models, 5:216–219
- structured bonds. *see* asset-backed securities (ABS)
- structured data, 1:242
- structured products. *see* asset-backed securities (ABS)
- style analysis correlations, 1:274–275
- style factors, 6:293
- sub-advisors, selecting, 1:129, 136
- subject property, in cost approach to real estate valuation, 6:25
- submanagers, 1:96, 132–133
- subordinated debt holders, 6:430–431
- subprime mortgage crisis, 6:142
- subsidiaries, 2:130, 143–144
- subsidiary mergers, 3:280
- subsidies, government regulation and, 1:721–723
- substandard working conditions, 3:214
- substantive law, 1:705
- substitutes
 - in beer markets, 4:138, 139
 - in cognac industry, 4:170
 - and financial forecasts, 4:137–139
 - in industry structure, 4:13
- substitution, inter-temporal rate of, 6:384–388
- succession events, 5:273
- succession plans, 3:253
- SUE. *see* standardized unexpected earnings
- suitability, 1:96–97
 - for entire portfolio, 1:94–95
 - for investor risk profile, 1:94, 96

- Suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:90–97
 application of the standard, 1:94–97
 in case studies, 1:210, 221–222, 227–228
 and changes in investment objectives, 1:233–234
 compliance procedures, 1:93–94
 investment policy statements, 1:93
 regular updates, 1:94
 suitability test policies, 1:94
 guidance, 1:90–93
 addressing unsolicited trading requests, 1:92–93
 developing investment policies, 1:91
 managing to indexes or mandates, 1:93
 need for diversification, 1:92
 understanding client's risk profile, 1:91
 updating investment policies, 1:92
 text of, 1:17, 90
 suitability test policies, 1:94
 summaries
 attributing, 1:47
 research report, 4:36
 Summers, Larry, 1:707n.16
 sum of squared errors (SSE), 1:306
 sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:26–29
 Sunbeam Corporation
 cash flow quality, 2:338–339
 earnings quality, 2:320–324
 sunk costs, 1:715; 3:9, 57
 supermajority voting provisions, 3:295
 supernormal growth, 4:225
 Super Selection Investment Advisors (case study), 1:224–228
 case facts, 1:224–225
 diligence and reasonable basis [Standard V(A)], 1:227
 disclosure of conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:226
 loyalty, prudence, and care [Standard III(A)], 1:227
 priority of transactions [Standard VI(B)], 1:228
 responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:225–226
 suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:227–228
 supervised learning
 algorithms, 1:383–388
 classification and regression trees, 1:384–385
 neural networks, 1:386–387
 penalized regression, 1:383–384
 random forest classifiers, 1:385–386
 defined, 1:245–246, 381
 training in, 1:390–391
 supervision
 detection as part of, 1:119–120
 inadequate, 1:124–125
 of research activities, 1:122–123, 125–126
 system for, 1:119
 of trading activities, 1:123
 supervisors. *see* Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)]
 suppliers
 bargaining power of, 4:137–139, 170
 in beer markets, 4:138, 139
 in industry structure, 4:13
 as stakeholders, 3:202–203
 view of profitability by, 3:205
 supply
 credit spreads and, 5:242
 in current account, 1:577
 default-free yield curves and, 6:423
 in due diligence for equity REITs, 6:91
 of new space, 6:94–95
 supply-side estimates of equity risk premiums, 4:69–71
 support services, revenue from, 2:325–326
 supra-national entities, 2:215
 surplus at risk, 6:359
 surpluses, 1:576–579; 2:183
 Surveillance Commission for the Financial Sector, 2:218
 surveillance of markets, algorithmic, 6:543–544
 Survey of Professional Forecasters (SPF)
 bias in predictions by, 1:305
 evaluations by, 1:273–274
 inflation expectations from, 1:353
 surveys, equity risk premium from, 4:71
 survival, probability of, 5:279, 280
 survivorship bias, 4:65
 sustainability
 of capital markets, 1:12–13
 of earnings, 2:292–293
 of income, 2:230
 of operating income, 2:299
 sustainability reports, 4:17
 Sustainable Accounting Standards Board (SASB), 4:17
 sustainable growth rates, 4:238, 241–242
 Sveriges Riksbank (Central Bank of Sweden), 2:218
 swap(s) (swap contracts), 5:343–361; 6:226–229
 basis, 6:228
 benchmarks for, 5:29
 commodity, 6:226–229
 credit default, 5:267–302
 applications, 5:286–293
 credit derivatives, 5:267–268
 credit events, 5:272–273
 defined, 5:268
 features of, 5:270–272
 index products, 5:274–275
 markets for, 5:270, 276–277
 pricing, 5:277–286
 settlement protocols, 5:273–274
 succession events, 5:273
 types of, 5:269–270
 valuation of, 5:284–285
 currency, 5:349–356
 about, 5:349–350
 pricing, 5:350–354
 strategies using, 5:450–451
 valuation, 5:354–356
 defined, 5:343
 equity, 5:356–361
 cash flows, 5:356–359
 pricing, 5:359–360
 strategies using, 5:452–453, 490
 valuation, 5:359–361
 excess return, 6:227
 interest rate, 5:27, 345–349
 cash flows in, 5:345–346
 currency swaps vs., 5:450
 pricing, 5:346–348
 strategies using, 5:448–449, 492–493
 valuation, 5:348–349
 par, 5:25
 receive-fixed pay-floating, 5:344–345
 receive-floating pay-fixed, 5:343–344
 total return, 5:452n.9; 6:227–228
 variance, 6:228
 volatility, 6:228
 swap contracts. *see* swap(s)
 swap dealers, 6:226
 swap markets
 CDS, 5:270, 276–277
 liquidity of, 5:25
 swap rate(s)
 defined, 5:24, 449
 overnight indexed, 5:32–33
 Treasury rate vs., 5:31–32
 US dollar, and credit spreads, 5:243–244
 valuing bonds with, 5:25–26
 swap rate curve (swap curve), 5:24–33
 about, 5:24–25
 defined, 5:25
 determination of, 5:27–28
 reasons for valuing bonds with curve, 5:25–26
 spread as price quotation convention, 5:30–33
 and swap spread, 5:29–31
 in valuation process, 5:26–27
 SWAPS + notation, 5:29
 swap spread, 5:29–31
 swap tenor, 5:449
 swaptions, 5:269n.4, 417–419
 swap values, interest rate option values and, 5:416, 417
 SWB risk factor. *see* small minus big risk factor
 sweatshop labor, 3:211–212, 214
 Sweden
 active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 503, 504
 average hours worked, 1:646
 Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 commercial property values, 6:456
 currency crisis in, 1:596
 GDP growth rate, 4:212
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 index-linked bonds, 6:396
 labor force participation rate, 1:643, 645
 OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 real yields, 6:397, 400
 share repurchases, 3:161
 Swedish krona, 1:275–277, 605
 sweet crude oil, 6:192
 Swift (company), 6:195
 Swiss Financial Market Supervisory Authority FINMA, 2:218
 Swiss franc
 currency code, 1:605
 and Mexican peso, 1:542
 and required return on equity, 4:89
 and US dollar, 1:434–435
 Swiss National Bank, 2:218

- Switzerland
 active return and weights for equities, 6:499–504
 Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 commercial property values, 6:456
ex post equity risk premium, 6:445
 Financial Stability Board, 2:219
 GDP growth rate, 4:212
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61–63
 money supply growth and inflation, 1:264, 269, 294, 296
 multinational operations in, 2:130
 OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
- Sydney, Australia, 1:542–543
- Synchrony Bank, 5:250
- Synchrony Credit Card Master Note Trust \$750,000,000 Series 2016-1 Asset Backed Notes, 5:249, 250
- Synchrony Financial, 5:250
- synergy(-ies)
 failure to capture, 3:319
 from mergers and acquisitions, 3:283
 price multiples and, 4:584
- Syngenta AG, 4:295–298
- synthetic assets, 5:454–456
- synthetic call options, 5:457
- synthetic cash, 5:456
- synthetic CDOs, 5:293
- synthetic floating-rate bonds, 5:344–345
- synthetic long positions, 5:455
- synthetic put options, 5:456–457
- synthetic risk-free rate, 5:456
- synthetic short positions, 5:455–456
- Sysco Company, 4:149
- systematic account reviews, 1:86
- systematic risk
 in CAPM, 3:49
 in Carhart four-factor model, 6:284
 defined, 6:278
 in multifactor models, 6:278–279
- systemically important financial institutions (SIFIs), 2:239
- systemic importance, of financial institutions, 2:214–215
- systemic risk, 1:702, 709; 2:214
- T**
- T+1 settlement, 1:541n.2
- T+2 settlement, 1:541
- table format of cash flow projections, 3:27–29
- table of contents, research report, 4:36
- tablet computer industry, 4:153–163
- tactical asset allocation, 6:255
- tag-along rights, for private equity funds, 6:156
- tag clouds, 1:248
- tag variables, 1:381
- tail risk, 6:365
- Taiwan, real GDP per capita, 1:621–623, 677
- takeover(s), 3:280, 293–299
 Engelhard Corporation, 3:298–299
 post-offer defense mechanisms, 3:296–298
 crown jewel defense, 3:297
 greenmail, 3:296
 just say no defense, 3:296
 leveraged recapitalization, 3:297
 litigation, 3:296
 Pac-Man defense, 3:297
 share repurchase, 3:297
 white knight defense, 3:297–298
 white squire defense, 3:298
 pre-offer defense mechanisms, 3:293–296
 fair price amendments, 3:295
 golden parachutes, 3:296
 poison pills, 3:294
 poison puts, 3:294
 restricted voting rights, 3:295
 restrictive takeover laws, 3:294–295
 staggered boards of directors, 3:295
 supermajority voting provisions, 3:295
- takeover premium, 3:310
- Talisman Energy, Inc., 4:256–257
- tangible book value per share, 4:418–419
- target capital structure, 3:107–108
- target company (target)
 defined, 3:280
 M&A analysis, 3:303–314
 comparable company analysis, 3:309–312
 comparable transaction analysis, 3:312–314
 discounted cash flow analysis, 3:303–309
- target fund, private equity, 6:154
- target payout adjustment model, 3:156–157
- target payout ratio, 3:156
- target price, realization of, 5:461–462
- target variables, 1:381
- target weights, WACC, 4:91
- TARP. *see* Troubled Asset Relief Program
- task, in machine learning, 1:380
- Tata Chemicals Ltd., 4:253
- tax argument for company value and dividend policy, 3:136–137
- taxation risk, with private equity investments, 6:157
- taxes
 after-tax cost of debt, 3:101–102
 after-tax cost of equity, 3:102
 in capital structure decisions, 3:98–103
 deferred, 4:298–299; 6:105
 in developing vs. developed countries, 1:625
 dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
 and dividend policy, 3:149–152
 and dividend reinvestment plans, 3:128
 and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:170
 double taxation system, 3:150–151
 EBIT, 3:145
 EBITDA, 3:145
 and equity REITs, 6:84, 86–88, 96–97
 and government regulation, 1:721–723
 as investor constraint, 6:263
 and mergers and acquisitions, 3:286
 modeling of, 4:127–131
 for multinationals, 2:184–186
 NOPLAT, 3:306–307
 pre-tax interest coverage, 6:433
 and private company valuation, 4:558, 560
 on private real estate equity investments, 6:14
 and REOCs, 6:86–88, 96–97
 split-rate tax system, 3:151–152
 and value of properties, 6:24
 and weighted cost of capital, 4:90–92
 tax-exempt municipal bonds (munis), 5:124
 tax law, in IOSCO framework, 1:714
 tax rates
 cash, 4:128–131
 effective, 4:128–131
 statutory, 4:128–129
- Taylor, John, 6:407
- Taylor rule, 6:407–409
- T-bills. *see* US Treasury bills
- T-bonds. *see* US Treasury bonds
- TC. *see* transfer coefficient
- TD Ameritrade Holding Corp., 4:424
- TD Bank Group, 4:417–418
- technical indicators, 4:451
- technological developments, 4:153–163
 base case scenarios, 4:161, 162
 bull and bear case scenarios, 4:161–163
 impact of cannibalization, 4:159–163
 potential for cannibalization, 4:153–159
- technological knowledge, in production function, 1:639
- technology
 in classical model, 1:659
 cross-border M&A for transfer of, 3:287
 and economic growth, 1:635–637, 649–653
 financial (*see* fintech)
 in growth accounting equation, 1:637–638
 and long-term forecasts, 4:167–168
 in neoclassical model, 1:667, 671
 and oil, 6:192
 and total factor productivity, 1:633
 transfer of, 1:676
- technology bubble (2000), 6:159, 407, 434, 448, 449
- technology companies, probabilistic risk assessment for, 1:532
- TED spread, 5:32
- TeliaSonera, 3:129–130
- template errors, with capital projects, 3:56
- Templeton World fund, 6:479, 482
- temporal method
 analytical issues with, 2:160–167
 balance sheet exposures with, 2:163–166
 and currency exchange rate movement, 2:172
 and current rate method, 2:176–177
 translating assets and liabilities with, 2:148–149
 translating financial statements with, 2:148–149
- 10b-18 rule, 3:161, 178n.59
- 10-K, Form, 2:355; 3:235; 4:16, 427–428
- 10-Q, Form, 4:16
- tenant concentration, 6:91

- tenant improvements (TIs), 6:42
tender offer, 3:293, 302–303
Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), 5:162–163
tenor (term), 5:7, 449
terminal amount, for Libor spot market, 5:325
terminal capitalization rate, 6:30
 and discounted cash flow method for real estate valuation, 6:34–36
 and resale value, 6:43–44
terminal price multiples, 4:412–414
 based on comparables, 4:413
 defined, 4:412
 multiple based on fundamentals, 4:412
 in valuation of mature growth phase, 4:413–414
terminal share price, 4:210
terminal value
 company, 6:144, 171
 in long-term forecasts, 4:165–167
 of M&A target, 3:304, 308–309
 of stock, 4:228
terminal year incremental after-tax non-operating cash flow, 3:35
termination date, 3:30
termination policies, employee, 1:109
term premium, 5:39–40
term rent, 6:37–38
term sheet, 6:143
term structure
 of credit spreads, 5:240–247
 of interest rates, 5:33–45
 arbitrage-free models, 5:42–45
 calibrating binomial interest rate trees to match, 5:92–94
 equilibrium models, 5:38–42
 liquidity preference theory, 5:34
 local expectations theory, 5:33–34
 modern models, 5:38–45
 preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36
 segmented markets theory, 5:35
 in tests of bond analytics, 5:178
 traditional theories, 5:33–38
 of volatility, 5:430
TerraNova Energy, 4:96, 101
Tertilt, Michael, 1:251
Tesco PLC, 4:146, 473
Texas Pacific Group, 6:136, 141
text analytics, 1:249, 388
TFP. *see* total factor productivity
Thai Beverage, 3:143
Thailand, 1:594; 3:127
Thatcher, Margaret, 6:419
Theory of Storage, 6:216–217
theta, 5:426–427. *see also* carry costs
third-party custodians, 1:32
third-party research, 1:127–128, 132
Thomson First Call, 4:384, 393
Thomson Reuters/CoreCommodity CRB Index (TR/CC CRB), 6:191, 230, 231, 233
3M, 4:164–166
three-stage models
 dividend discount, 4:232–237
 with declining growth rates, 4:233–236
 with distinct stages, 4:232–233
 future dividend growth pattern for, 4:209
 environmental, social, and governance factors, 4:332–336
 for free cash flow valuation, 4:330–331
 three-step method for testing error autocorrelations, 1:450–452
Tibor. *see* Tokyo Interbank Offered Rate
TIC. *see* total invested capital
tick database, 6:542
Tier 1 Capital, 2:262–263
Tier 2 Capital, 2:244–245
timberland, 6:12
time decay, option theta and, 5:426
time frame
 for comparable-based valuation, 4:407
 of decision and dissemination, 1:84–85
 and performance calculation, 1:98–99
time horizon(s)
 and effect of uncovered interest rate parity, 1:560, 561
 for financial forecasting, 4:163
 inflation and exchange rates for, 1:567
 as investor constraint, 6:262–263
 for securitized debt, 5:248
time horizon risk, 4:84; 6:301, 302
time of day, size of bid–offer spread and, 1:542–543
time points, in interest rate forward transactions, 5:325–326
time series
 autocorrelations of, 1:449–450
 defined, 1:434
 forecasts of, 1:472–474
 ordering of, 1:446n.9
 regression analysis of, 1:286, 335, 372–376
time-series analysis, 1:433–517
 about, 1:434–436
 autoregressive models, 1:447–460
 comparing forecast model performance, 1:456–458
 with conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:481–484
 covariance-stationary series, 1:448–449
 instability of regression coefficients, 1:458–460
 mean reversion, 1:452–453
 moving-average, 1:480–481
 multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:453–456
 serially correlated errors in, 1:449–452
 challenges with, 1:436–437
 forecasting with
 moving-average models, 1:472–474
 multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:453–456
 steps, 1:489–490
 uncertainty in, 1:488
moving-average models, 1:469–474
 autoregressive, 1:480–481
 forecasting time series with, 1:472–474
 smoothing past values with, 1:470–472
 with multiple regimes, 1:488
 practice problems, 1:494–509
 random walks, 1:461–464
 regressions with multiple time series, 1:484–488
 seasonality in, 1:474–480
 solutions to problems, 1:510–517
 trend models, 1:437–447
 linear, 1:437–440
 log-linear, 1:440–446
 and testing for correlated errors, 1:446–447
 uncertainty in forecasts from, 1:488
 unit root test of nonstationarity, 1:465–469
time series approach to modeling revenue, 4:112
time-series dependence, 6:514
time step (binomial interest rate tree), 5:83
time to exercise, key rate durations and, 5:157
time to maturity, key rate durations and, 5:157
time value
 in calendar spreads, 5:480
 of money, 5:25, 26
 in option premium, 5:460
 of options, 5:379
Time Warner Corporation, 4:584
timing
 of capital projects, 3:52
 of default on bonds, 5:207
 of private equity exit, 6:150–151
 of recognition, 2:293–296
TIPS. *see* US Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities
TIs. *see* tenant improvements
Titanium Metals Corporation, 3:214
T-notes. *see* US Treasury notes
tobacco companies, 3:213
Tobin's q , 1:335–337, 340; 4:506
tokenization, 1:256
Tokyo, Japan, 1:542, 543
Tokyo Commodity Exchange, 6:207
Tokyo Interbank Offered Rate (Tibor), 5:25
Tootsie Roll Industries, 3:131–132
top-down approach
 forecasting, 4:22–23
 investing, 4:22n.7
 modeling operating costs, 4:114
 modeling revenue, 4:111–112
 working capital projections, 4:132–133
top-down clustering, 1:388
Toronto-Dominion Bank, 4:96, 417
tort laws, 3:210
total capital ratio, 2:262–263
total debt/total capital ratio, 6:433
total factor productivity (TFP), 1:633
 and capital deepening, 1:635–637
 in growth accounting equation, 1:637–638
 and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:664
 and technology, 1:650–652
 and US economic growth, 1:670–671
total invested capital (TIC), 4:444
total periodic pension costs, 2:98
total return, 6:420–421
total return swaps, 5:452n.9; 6:227–228
total risk, 6:297
Total SA, 3:143; 4:75–76
Total Tier 1 Capital, 2:222, 243–244
Total Tier 2 Capital, 2:222, 244–245

- total value added, 6:475–476
- total value to paid in (TVPI), 6:160, 163–164
- total variation, in ANOVA, 1:306
- toxic waste, dumping of, 3:218
- Toyota Motor Corporation
 - dividend policy, 3:154, 179
 - forward P/E, 4:396–397
 - intrinsic value and expected return, 4:55
 - value creation, 6:141
- TP Analytics, 2:184n.5
- tracking error, 6:296–298
 - ex ante*, 6:337, 356–357
 - ex post*, 6:356–357
- tracking risk, 6:296
- trade, free, 1:625–626, 715–716
- trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86, 229–231
- trade balance, 1:577, 678
- trader collusion, 6:544
- trade receivables, 5:248
- traders, commodity market, 6:207
- trades
 - carry, 1:572–575
 - defined, 1:572–573
 - example, 1:574–575
 - risks and rewards on, 1:573
 - types of, 5:23n.4
 - with US dollar and Turkish lira, 1:581–582
 - yen, 1:579–580
- CDS, 5:288–290
- fat finger, 6:543
- multi-legged, 6:537
- trading
 - algorithmic and high-frequency, 1:253; 6:533–551
 - algorithmic techniques as safety net, 6:542–544
 - real-time market monitoring/surveillance, 6:543–544
 - risk management, 6:542–543
 - algorithm life cycle, 6:539–540
 - evolution of, 6:540–542
 - execution algorithms, 6:534–535
 - high-frequency trading algorithms, 6:535–540
 - impact on securities markets, 6:545–547
 - latency minimization, 6:538–539
 - platforms and technologies, 6:542
- automated, 1:240
- basis, 5:291–293
- basket, 6:536
- cross-border, 6:542
- Darwinian, 6:538
- delta neutral trading strategies, 6:536
- excessive, 1:80, 89
- insider, 1:709, 710; 6:543–544
- off-balance-sheet, 2:226
- options, 5:431–433
- pairs, 4:25; 6:536, 537
- personal, 1:70
 - and conflict of interest, 1:155
 - disclosure of, 1:160, 161
 - limitations on, 1:62
 - and market manipulation, 1:69–70
 - priority of transactions for, 1:157
 - proprietary trading procedures, 1:63
- risk-arbitrage, 1:63
- spread, 6:536
- supervising trading activities, 1:123
- unsolicited requests for, 1:92–93
- wash, 6:544
- trading and credit portfolio VaR, 2:261–262
- trading volume, 1:70
- traditional term structure theories, 5:33–38
- trailing dividend yield, 4:437
- trailing earnings per share, 4:386–387
- trailing P/E, 4:385–392, 409–410; 6:445
 - and business-cycle influence, 4:388–390
 - calculating, 4:385–392
 - and comparability with other companies, 4:390
 - defined, 4:384
 - equity strategists' use of, 6:445
 - justified, 4:222–224
 - with negative, zero, or low earnings, 4:390–392
 - and nonrecurring items, 4:386–388
- trailing price to cash flow, 4:434
- training
 - compliance, 1:121
 - in supervised machine learning, 1:390–391
- training sample, for machine learning, 1:391
- tranche CDS, 5:270
- transaction-based manipulation, 1:69
- transaction-based real estate indexes, 6:59–61
- transaction characteristics of M&As, 3:288–293
 - form of acquisition, 3:288–289
 - method of payment, 3:290–291
 - mind-set of management, 3:291–293
- transaction costs, 6:10, 157, 255
- transaction date, 4:584
- transaction exposure, 2:132
- transaction fees, 6:153
- transactions
 - across national borders, 2:130
 - adding, to ledgers, 1:255
 - allocation of, 1:87–88
 - with associates, 2:31–34
 - bid–offer spread and size of, 1:543
 - foreign currency, 2:131–143
 - analytical issues, 2:135–138
 - disclosures of gains and losses, 2:138–143
 - and foreign exchange risk, 2:132–135
 - with intervening balance sheet dates, 2:133–135
 - with settlement before balance sheet date, 2:132–133
 - related-party, 2:252
- TransCanada Corporation, 5:242–243
- transfer, in data science, 1:247
- transferability, of shares, 3:229
- transfer coefficient (TC)
 - and active return variance, 6:498
 - defined, 6:489
 - for fixed-income strategies, 6:512
 - and full fundamental law of active management, 6:494–495
- for global equity portfolio, 6:502–505
- and optimal active risk, 6:497
- transfer prices, 2:183
- transformation, of regression variables
 - first-differencing, 1:462–464
 - and model specification, 1:364, 366–370
- transformational technologies, 1:649n.16
- transitional growth, in neoclassical model, 1:668–670
- transition growth phase, 4:226
- transition matrixes, 5:214
- translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:148–160
 - Canadaco case study, 2:157–171
 - companies with multiple methods, 2:176–177
 - disclosure of, 2:177–183
 - for Chevron Corporation, 2:181–183
 - for Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:181–183
 - and net income, 2:182–183
 - at Yahoo! Inc., 2:178–181
 - foreign currency as functional currency method, 2:150–151
 - functional currency determination, 2:149
 - in highly inflationary economies, 2:154–157
 - parent's presentation currency as functional currency method, 2:151–154
 - for retained earnings, 2:152–153
- transparency, in corporate governance, 3:246–247, 258–259
- transportation, commodity valuation and, 6:203
- TransUnion, 5:210
- Travelers Companies, Inc., 2:265, 267–272
- travel expenses, 1:36–37, 39–40
- travel funding, 1:35
- TR/CC CRB. *see* Thomson Reuters/ CoreCommodity CRB Index
- Treasuries. *see* US Treasury securities
- Treasury rate, 5:31–32
- Treasury scare of 2000, 6:423
- treasury shares (treasury stock). *see* US Treasury securities (US Treasuries)
- Treasury swap spread, 5:29
- A Treatise on Money* (Keynes), 6:213
- trend analysis, 2:327, 330
- TREND formula, 4:164
- trending, 6:335, 364
- trend models
 - linear, 1:437–440
 - log-linear, 1:440–446
 - and testing for correlated errors, 1:446–447
 - time-series analysis, 1:437–447
- trends
 - linear, 1:437
 - payout policy, 3:177–178
 - residuals from estimating, 1:443
- Treynor, Jack, 6:250, 471
- triangular approach, for private equity investments, 6:140
- triangular arbitrage, among currencies, 1:544–546

- trinomial choice models, 1:344n.28
 Troubled Asset Relief Program (TARP), 2:238
 T.Rowe Price Small Cap fund, 6:479, 482
 trust, 3:207–208
 trust banks, 2:216
 trustees, bond, 5:126n.1
 trusts, real estate investment. *see* real estate investment trusts [REITs]
t-tests
 of autocorrelation, 1:449
 Dickey–Fuller test, 1:465
 distribution table, 1:737
 for Fisher effect, 1:353–355
 formula for, 1:282–283
 and *F*-test, 1:306
 hypothesis testing with, 1:297–298
 and multicollinearity, 1:360
 in multiple linear regression, 1:341
 tunneling, 2:331
 Turkey
 average hours worked, 1:646
 Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 foreign currency translation, 2:155–157
 labor force participation rate, 1:643
 natural resources, 1:641
 OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 real GDP per capita, 1:621, 677
 Turkish lira, 1:581–582; 2:155–157
 Turnbull, Stuart, 5:216
 turnover, inventory, 4:132
 TVA. *see* Tennessee Valley Authority
 TVPI. *see* total value to paid in
 12-month moving average, 1:470n.32
 20-F, Form, 4:16
 two-fund separation, 6:479
 two-period binomial model, 5:386–398
 for American-style options, 5:390–398, 394–398
 for European-style options, 5:387–391, 394–398
 expectations approach, 5:389–390
 no-arbitrage approach, 5:387–389
 replicating option payoffs in, 5:377
 two-period default-free bonds, 6:389–390
 two-stage models
 dividend discount, 4:226–229
 combining P/E model and, 4:228–229
 future dividend growth pattern for, 4:209
 valuing stock with, 4:226–228
 free cash flow, 4:323–330
 with declining growth rates, 4:325–330
 with declining net income, 4:326–328
 with declining sales growth, 4:328–330
 with fixed growth rates, 4:324–325
 TXU Corporation, 6:150
 Tyco, 3:210, 213, 231, 232, 246; 5:216
 Type I errors, 1:343, 356; 2:308
 Type II errors, 2:308
 U
 UBS, 3:179
 UER. *see* civilian unemployment rate
 Ukraine, 1:594
 umbrella partnership REITs (UPREITs), 6:84, 88
 unassociated gas, 6:193
 UNASUR. *see* Union of South American Nations
 unbiased expectations theory, 5:33
 unbiased measurement, 2:343
 uncertainty
 about future cash flows, 6:381, 382
 in forecasts from time-series analysis, 1:488
 and predicting dependent variable with regression analysis, 1:340–341
 and risk premiums, 6:387–389
 unconditional heteroskedasticity, 1:351
 uncovered interest rate parity
 and carry trades, 1:572
 in exchange rate determination, 1:558–560
 and international parity conditions, 1:570, 571
 in prediction of spot rates, 1:560–564
 underfunding, 6:358
 underlying (in general)
 for credit default swaps, 5:268, 278
 and derivatives trading, 5:286
 underlying (underlying asset)
 arbitrageur strategy of purchasing, 5:312–315
 cash flows for financed position in, 5:312–314, 319–320
 cash flows related to carrying, 5:311–312
 for forward rate agreement, 5:325
 and objective for derivatives strategy, 5:483
 options prices and volatility in, 5:485–486
 underlying (underlying instrument)
 in binomial model, 5:379–380
 in BSM model, 5:402, 406
 for currency options, 5:410
 for interest rate options, 5:399, 414, 416
 in no-arbitrage approach to options valuation, 5:376
 replicating call option with, 5:382–383
 replicating put option with, 5:383–384
 and value of call options, 5:380–381
 without dividends, 5:393
 underlying cash flows
 carry arbitrage model with, 5:318–321
 carry arbitrage model without, 5:311–318
 underlying common stock, convertible/straight bonds vs., 5:173–175
 underlying earnings, 4:386
 underlying real estate, valuation of stock REITs and, 6:104
 underspending, on capital projects, 3:57
 undervalued (term), 4:25, 89
 underweight (term), 6:474
 underwriting activities, 2:266
 underwriting expense ratio, 2:269
 unequal lives, mutually exclusive projects with, 3:38–40
 unethical actions, reporting, 1:29
 unethical behavior, causes of, 3:215–216
 unexpected changes, in exchange rates, 1:557
 unexpected earnings, 4:451–453
 unfair competition, regulation against, 1:715
 UNFCCC. *see* United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
 Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP), 4:595
 Unilever Group, 4:486
 company costs, 4:151
 ethics at, 3:220, 223
 input and product prices for, 4:146–147
 modeling of operating costs for, 4:122–126
 Unilever N.V., 4:473, 486
 Unilever PLC, 3:133; 4:473, 486
 unintended costs, of regulation, 1:719
 unintentional errors, correction of, 1:48
 Union of South American Nations (UNASUR), 1:704
 unions, 3:202, 203
 unique circumstances, as investor constraint, 6:263–264
 United Arab Emirates, 2:219; 6:83
 United Kingdom
 active return and weights for equities, 6:499–504
 average hours worked, 1:646
 Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 beer market, 4:138–139
 benchmark for swaps, 5:29
 bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:420, 421
 break-even inflation rates, 6:410–412
 business cycle and policy rates, 6:405, 406
 commercial property valuation, 6:30–31
 commercial real estate, 6:455–457
 currency crisis in, 1:596
 disclosures of risk information, 2:358
 dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
 dividend payouts, 3:159, 178
 dividend policy, 4:201, 202
 earnings growth, 6:439–440, 442, 444
 equity REITs, 6:83
 ex post equity risk premium, 6:445
 food inflation, 4:147–148
 GDP growth rate, 4:212
 Gordon growth model, 4:68
 government bond risk premiums, 6:422–423
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61–63
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 index-linked bonds, 6:396, 398–399, 401
 inflation and T-bill rates, 6:404, 405
 inflation target, 6:409n.21
 labor force participation rate, 1:643, 645
 layer method, 6:39–40
 leases for office properties, 6:19, 20
 money supply growth and inflation, 1:264, 269, 294, 296
 natural resources, 1:640
 net migration, 1:644

- OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
- population growth, 1:642
- portfolio weights, 6:475
- private real estate valuation, 6:56n.17, 57
- publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
- R&D expenditures, 1:650
- real equity returns, 6:439
- real estate equities market, 6:82
- real GDP per capita, 1:621, 677
- real yields, 6:396–401
- regulation of portfolio management, 6:263
- reversion valuations, 6:37–39
- robo-advisory services, 1:250
- Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:143
- self-regulating organizations in, 1:704
- share repurchases, 3:161, 178
- Taylor rule for policy rates, 6:407, 409
- valuers, 6:54n.16
- UK gilt curve
 - and break-even inflation rate, 6:413–415
 - regulatory factors in determining shape of, 6:423–424
 - slope, level, and curvature of, 6:416
 - spread of, 6:417–419
- United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), 3:260
- United Parcel Service, 4:536
- United States
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:500, 501, 503, 504
 - automotive industry, 4:17
 - average hours worked, 1:646
 - banking regulations in, 2:215
 - banking supervision, 1:723
 - Basel Committee membership, 2:218
 - beer market, 4:145, 146
 - benchmarks for bond valuation, 5:25
 - book value, 4:415
 - business cycle and policy rates, 6:405, 406
 - callable bonds, 5:124
 - commercial property values, 6:456
 - commodity exchanges, 6:207
 - common law, 3:113
 - corporate default, loss, and recovery rates, 6:428–431
 - corporate governance evaluation, 3:235
 - credit default swaps, 5:270
 - credit spreads and business cycle, 6:431–432
 - diversified REITs, 6:94
 - dividends
 - cash dividends paid, 3:127
 - decline in, 3:179
 - dividend policy, 4:201–202
 - payouts from, 3:159, 178
 - earnings growth, 6:439–440, 442, 443
 - economic growth, 1:654
 - education spending, 1:624
 - effective tax rate for multinational companies, 2:184
 - equity investment styles, 6:448
 - equity premiums, 6:450–451
 - equity risk premium, 4:60
 - ESG risk exposures, 3:260, 261
 - event-specific disclosures of risk information, 2:358
 - exchange rates, 1:578–579
 - executive compensation, 3:243
 - exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:681
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:445
 - FFM model for equities market, 4:80
 - financial statements of US subsidiaries of foreign companies, 2:143–144
 - firms with negative book value for equity, 1:528
 - GDP
 - bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:420–421
 - and consumption, 6:441
 - GDP growth rate, 4:212
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:647, 648
 - real GDP, 1:524–525
 - real GDP per capita, 1:621–623, 676–678
 - GGM equity risk premium estimate, 4:68–69
 - government bond market, 5:25
 - government bond risk premiums, 6:422
 - growth accounting equation, 1:637–638
 - health care costs, 2:95–97
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61–63
 - history of merger activity in, 3:281–282
 - impairment of capital rule, 3:153
 - index-linked bonds, 6:396, 398
 - inflation
 - break-even inflation rates, 6:410–411
 - and Federal Reserve policy, 1:458, 459
 - and money supply growth, 1:264, 269, 294–296
 - and S&P 500 returns, 1:271–272
 - and T-bill rates, 6:404, 405
 - insurance companies in, 2:266
 - insurance company capitalization, 2:273
 - international trade, 2:130
 - investment management, 6:248
 - Kyoto Protocol, 3:260
 - labor and total factor productivity, 1:651–652
 - labor force participation rate, 1:643, 645
 - labor supply and economic growth, 1:641
 - leases, 6:20, 21
 - livestock investment in, 6:201
 - moving average for retail sales, 1:471
 - and MSCI ACWI, 6:499
 - multiple defaults by companies, 5:278n.18
 - natural resources, 1:640
 - neoclassical model for, 1:670–671
 - net migration, 1:644
 - OECD Principles, 3:256n.18
 - online payment companies, 2:216
 - population growth, 1:642
 - pre-tax operating margin for building retailers in, 1:524
 - price-to-earnings ratio, 6:446–447
 - private equity investments, 6:137, 154
 - private real estate investments, 6:14, 57, 101
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81, 101
 - quantitative easing, 1:588
 - R&D expenditures, 1:650
 - real cyclically adjusted P/E ratio, 6:447
 - real default-free interest rates, 6:393
 - real equity returns, 6:438, 439
 - real yields, 6:396, 397, 400–401
 - regulation
 - commodity and futures regulation, 6:208
 - cost-benefit analysis of, 1:719–720
 - disclosure regulations, 1:717n.19
 - and government subsidies, 1:722–723
 - of portfolio management, 6:263
 - regulatory requirements, 4:16
 - regulatory response to global financial crisis, 1:707
 - self-regulating organizations, 1:703–704
 - REITs, 6:84, 109, 111
 - REOCs, 6:97
 - reporting requirements for insurance companies in, 2:264
 - restructuring, 5:273
 - returns by asset class, 6:13–14
 - reversion, 6:37n.11
 - robo-advisory services, 1:250
 - savings and loan crisis (1980s–1990s), 4:595
 - sector ROEs, 4:509–510
 - share repurchases, 3:161, 178; 4:218
 - taxation, 3:150–151
 - tax deductible interest, 4:290
 - Taylor rule for policy rates, 6:407, 408
 - yield curve movements, 5:45, 46
 - US Air Force, 3:205–206
 - US Circuit Court of Appeals, 1:719
 - US Congress, 1:704; 3:299; 6:83
 - US Consumer Price Index (CPI)
 - and inflation
 - company analysis, 4:145
 - correlated error testing, 1:447
 - Durbin–Watson statistic for, 1:447
 - in-sample forecast comparisons, 1:456–457
 - instability in time-series models, 1:459–460
 - linear trend models for, 1:438–440
 - multiperiod forecast, 1:454–456
 - out-of-sample forecast comparisons, 1:457–458
 - testing for ARCH(1), 1:482–483
 - and REIT returns, 6:82
 - US Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U), 6:14
 - US Consumer Price Index for Energy (CPIENG), 1:317–319, 325
 - US Department of Justice, 3:213, 299, 300, 302

- US dollar
 - BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:189, 190
 - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:541n.2, 543 and capital flows, 1:580
 - correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:275–277
 - currency code, 1:605
 - currency translation, 2:155–157
 - and current account deficit, 1:578–579
 - and demand for financial assets, 1:580
 - DEM/USD currency pair, 1:580–581
 - exchange rate with Swiss franc, 1:434–435
 - international risk premium estimation, 4:89
 - JPY/USD currency pair
 - bid–offer spread for, 1:542
 - equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:582
 - exchange rate as random walk, 1:462–464
 - forward points for, 1:552n.9
 - triangular arbitrage with, 1:544–545
 - for real GDP per capita, 1:621–622
 - real interest rate differentials and value of, 1:580–581
 - and Turkish lira, 1:581–582
 - USD/EUR currency pair
 - arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, 1:544–545
 - exchange rate quotes for, 1:541, 542
 - liquidity in, 1:542
 - spot and forward rate quotes, 1:551–552
 - USD/GBP currency pair, 1:542, 545–546
- US dollar swap rates, 5:243–244
- US Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC), 4:17
- US Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), 2:218, 220–222
- US Federal Reserve. *see* Federal Reserve
- US GAAP
 - on accounting for derivatives, 2:258
 - on asset classification, 2:245
 - available-for-sale investments, 4:517
 - on available-for-sale securities, 2:248
 - book value of equity, 4:504–505, 515
 - business combinations, 2:35, 36, 49–56
 - classification shifting, 2:339
 - compensation, 2:76, 103, 105, 106
 - depreciation of real investments, 6:105
 - equity investments, 2:224
 - extraordinary items, 2:307n.9
 - fair value, 2:229; 4:561, 595
 - goodwill impairment tests, 4:560
 - and IFRS, 2:55–56; 4:449–450
 - impairments, 2:47–48
 - income statements, 4:108
 - intangible assets, 4:556
 - intercorporate investments, 2:8–10
 - interest
 - classification, 4:434
 - and dividends, 4:293–294
 - investment property, 6:99
 - investments
 - in associates, 2:23, 27, 31, 34
 - in financial assets, 2:10–12, 14–15, 17
 - joint ventures, 2:23
 - LIFO inventory accounting, 4:390
 - multinational operations, 2:130
 - accounting for dirty-surplus items, 2:183
 - accounting for foreign currency transactions, 2:133, 135
 - financial statements in highly inflationary economies, 2:154–155
 - foreign currency transactions, 2:142
 - preparation of foreign financial statements, 2:144, 172–174, 176–178
 - rules for translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:153–154
 - translation methods for financial statements, 2:144, 149, 151–154, 163, 172–174, 176–178
 - NAV calculation for real assets, 6:102
 - non-controlling interests, 2:43
 - nonfinancial assets, 4:422
 - operating cash flow, 4:432
 - post-employment benefits
 - convergence with IFRS, 2:77
 - disclosure of benefits, 2:92, 94, 97–99
 - financial statement reporting of benefits, 2:81–86, 91
 - measuring pension obligations, 2:79–80
 - R&D expenditures, 4:415, 528
 - reconciliation requirement of, 4:449–450
 - remeasurement gains and losses, 2:152
 - residual income, 4:505
 - share-based compensation, 4:299
 - US Internal Revenue Code, 3:296
 - US L&H sector, 2:277
 - US National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC), 2:220, 264n.31, 273
 - US Producer Price Index for Crude Energy Materials (PPICEM), 1:317–319
 - US Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)
 - accruals modeling, 2:314
 - agency problems and filings with, 3:207
 - allocation of regulatory responsibilities from, 1:703–704
 - Amendments to the Rules Governing the Investment Company Act of 1940*, 3:236
 - on board chairmen, 3:237–238
 - classification shifting evidence, 2:312–313
 - corporate disclosure filings, 3:235
 - and credit rating agencies, 3:109
 - Diebold settlement with, 4:428
 - discounts for lack of control, 4:590
 - Division of Corporation Finance, 2:355
 - earnings quality case examples, 2:319–331
 - assessing quality of expense recognition, 2:330–331
 - assessing quality of revenues, 2:326–328
 - cost capitalization, 2:328–329
 - MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:324–326
 - revenue recognition, 2:320–326
 - Sunbeam Corporation, 2:320–324
 - WorldCom Corp., 2:328–329
 - enforcement action for Digilog, Inc., 2:302
 - ESG risk filings, 3:261
 - formalized revenue recognition practices, 4:426–427
 - Groupon registration statement with, 4:428
 - and guideline transactions method, 4:584
 - overturning of rules by, 1:719
 - reconciliation with GAAP as requirement, 4:449, 450
 - Regulation FD, 4:16
 - Regulation National Market System, 1:720
 - Regulation Q, 1:720–721
 - required filings with, 4:16
 - robo-adviser regulation by, 1:250
 - Rule 10b-18, 3:161, 178n.59; 4:202n.8
 - Rule 144, 4:591
 - rulemaking process, 1:702n.2
 - sanctioning of Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management, 1:233–234
 - on trade allocation issues, 1:229–231
 - VaR acceptance by, 6:334
 - US Supreme Court, 3:281
 - US Treasury, 2:238
 - US Treasury bills (T-bills)
 - and bonds, 1:284
 - business cycles and rates for, 6:404–409
 - and commodity indexes, 6:221
 - and inflation
 - conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:353, 355
 - Fisher effect, 1:373–376, 484
 - serial correlation of, 1:359
 - investment horizon of, 6:410
 - in quantitative easing, 5:36
 - returns of asset classes, 6:14
 - short-term nominal interest rates on, 6:403
 - and stocks, 1:279
 - and TED spread, 5:32
 - US Treasury bonds (T-bonds)
 - active management for portfolios of, 6:508–510
 - and Fed model, 4:407
 - GDP growth and yield spreads/total returns on, 6:420–421
 - rate distribution for, 1:520–521
 - REIT yields vs., 6:85
 - yield of S&P 500 Index and, 1:286
 - US Treasury curve
 - and break-even inflation rate, 6:413–415
 - and risk premium on US Treasuries, 6:421
 - slope, level, and curvature of, 6:416
 - spread of, 6:417–419
 - supply and demand factors in, 6:423
 - US Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities (TIPS), 6:396, 401

- US Treasury notes (T-notes), 5:31–32
- US Treasury securities (US Treasuries)
 - Asian central banks' purchases of, 6:423
 - certainty of future cash flows from, 6:381
 - and country premium, 4:90
 - and credit spread for corporate bonds, 6:427
 - government bonds in emerging markets vs., 6:433–434
 - in quantitative easing, 5:36
 - risk premium on, 6:421
 - share repurchases of, 3:161
 - spot and forward curves for, 5:13
 - stripping and reconstitution of, 5:79
 - term structure of volatility, 5:50–51
 - yield curve factors, 5:47–49
- United Technologies, 3:222
- uniting of interests accounting method, 2:37
- unit roots
 - cointegrated, 1:485–488
 - defined, 1:465
 - Dickey–Fuller test, 1:465–469, 484, 486, 488
 - Engle–Granger test, 1:486
 - and Fisher effect, 1:484
 - modeling, 1:466–469
 - and predictability of stock market returns, 1:485
 - and regressions with multiple time series, 1:484–488
 - single vs. multiple, 1:486n.45
 - testing for, 1:465, 484
- unit root test of nonstationarity, 1:465–469
- unit value, real estate, 6:10
- universal banks, 2:216
- Universal Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP), 6:57
- university endowments, 6:303
- University of Pennsylvania, 3:263
- unleveraged IRR, 6:64
- unlimited funds, 3:10
- unquoted investments, private equity, 6:156
- unrealized losses, gross, 2:248–249
- unrealized proceeds, 6:160
- unsolicited trading requests, 1:92–93
- unstructured data, 1:242, 281–282
- unsupervised learning
 - algorithms, 1:388–390
 - defined, 1:246, 381
- unsystematic risk, 3:49
- unusual charges, 4:132
- updates, 1:94, 131–132
- up factor, 5:380, 387
- upfront payment (upfront premium)
 - and credit quality, 5:271–272
 - determining, 5:281, 283–284
- UPREITs. *see* umbrella partnership REITs
- upside potential, of convertible bonds, 5:172
- upstream transactions, 2:31–33
- upward only restrictions, 6:452
- US Bancorp, 4:416
- uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:308–310
- USPAP. *see* Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice
- US Style Indices Methodology* (S&P), 4:462
- utilitarian approach to ethics, 3:217
- utilities, as operating expenses, 6:42–43
- utility providers, 4:167–168
- V**
 - vacant sites, highest and best use of, 6:26–27
 - vacant space, real estate valuation of, 6:43
 - Vadlamani, Srinivas, 2:335–337
 - Vale (company), 6:216
 - validation sample, in machine learning, 1:391
 - valuation, 4:6, 36, 556n.1
 - absolute models, 4:23–25
 - arbitrage-free (*see* arbitrage-free valuation)
 - asset
 - economic factors in, 6:379–469
 - and equity, 4:24–25
 - expectations of future cash flows in, 6:383
 - for financial assets, 5:76
 - present value model of, 6:380–382
 - for private companies, 4:562, 586–588
 - binomial method, 5:81–85
 - bond (*see* bond valuation)
 - claims, 3:64–65
 - commodities, 6:191, 203–205
 - comparables-based
 - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:444–446
 - for markets, 4:379–381
 - P/E, 4:398–410
 - price to book value, 4:423–424
 - price to cash flow, 4:436
 - price to dividends, 4:438–439
 - price to sales, 4:430–431
 - for private equity, 6:143–144, 158–159
 - for real estate, 6:25–26, 51–52
 - in relative valuation models, 4:25, 26
 - with terminal price multiples, 4:413
 - and corporate governance, 3:262–263
 - discounted cash flow method
 - of developing terminal value, 4:167
 - expectations approach vs., 5:384–385
 - perpetuity calculations in, 4:168
 - for private companies, 4:569–570, 575
 - for private equity, 6:138, 144
 - for private real estate investments, 6:33–45
 - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:111–113
 - valuation inputs for, 4:182–183
 - discounted dividend (*see* discounted dividend valuation)
 - equities/stock, 6:437–451
 - business cycles and, 6:452
 - earnings growth and economic cycles, 6:439–444
 - for equities with bad consumption hedging properties, 6:438–439
 - equity risk premiums in, 6:437–438
 - with H-model, 4:231–232
 - multiple valuation indicators in, 4:459–460
 - for non-dividend paying stock, 4:229–230
 - pricing formula, 6:437
 - quantifying equity risk premiums, 6:444–445
 - with spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238
 - with two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–228
 - valuation multiples for, 6:445–447
 - equity, 4:5–49
 - about, 4:5–6
 - absolute valuation models, 4:23–25
 - accounting information for, 4:18–22
 - applications, 4:9–11
 - for asset-based valuation, 4:24–25
 - business context for, 4:12–22
 - and market expectations, 4:10–11
 - models for, 4:23–30
 - practice problems, 4:41–46
 - relative valuation models, 4:25–26
 - research reports, 4:33–37
 - with residual income, 4:495–496
 - solutions to problems, 4:47–49
 - sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:26–29
 - types of value, 4:6–9
 - valuation process, 4:11–33
- FCFE model, 4:24
- FCFF model, 4:24
- of financial assets, 5:76
- first-in, first-out method, 2:152; 4:390, 419
- forecasted fundamentals-based
 - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:444
 - forward P/E, 4:395–398
 - justified P/E, 4:395–397
 - of markets, 4:381–382
 - price to book value, 4:422–423
 - price to cash flow, 4:435–436
 - price to dividends, 4:438
 - price to earnings, 4:395–398
 - price to sales, 4:429–430
- forward commitments, 5:307–373
 - about, 5:307
 - arbitrage-free principles, 5:308–309
 - forward contracts, 5:309–343
 - futures contracts, 5:322–343
 - swap contracts, 5:343–361
- forwards, 5:7
 - currency forwards, 5:341–342
 - equity forwards, 5:322–324
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:337–338
 - interest rate forwards, 5:331–333
 - long forward position, 5:317–318, 320–321
 - notation for pricing, 5:309–311
- free cash flow (*see* free cash flow valuation)
- futures
 - currency futures, 5:338
 - equity futures, 5:322
 - fixed-income futures, 5:337
 - interest rate futures, 5:324–325
 - notation for valuation, 5:309–311

valuation (*Continued*)

- income approach
 - to private company valuation, 4:562, 569–578
 - to private equity valuation, 6:138
 - to real estate valuation, 6:27–46
- income models, 4:23n.8
- last-in, first-out method
 - balance sheet adjustments for, 4:525
 - comparisons of companies using FIFO and, 4:390, 419
 - on foreign currency financial statements, 2:152
- long forward positions, 5:317–318
- market-based, 4:377–489
 - about, 4:378–379
 - enterprise value multiples, 4:440–448
 - alternative denominators in, 4:446–447
 - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:440–446
 - enterprise value to sales, 4:447
 - price multiples vs., 4:447–448
 - harmonic mean, 4:457–459
 - international considerations, 4:449–450
 - issues with, 4:457–463
 - method based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:381–382
 - method of comparables, 4:379–381
 - momentum indicators, 4:451–456
 - multiple indicators in, 4:459–463
 - practice problems, 4:468–480
 - price multiples, 4:382–439
 - solutions to problems, 4:481–489
- multinational corporations, 1:335–337
- options (*see* options valuation)
- pathwise, 5:96–100
- post-money, 6:148–149, 166–167
- pre-money, 6:148–149, 167
- pricing vs., 5:308
- of private companies (*see* private company valuation)
- private equity
 - about, 6:138–141
 - in buyout transactions, 6:144–148
 - classification of private equity, 6:137–138
 - due diligence, 6:158
 - Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
 - exit routes for investments, 6:149–151
 - market data in, 6:143–144
 - net asset value, 6:158–159
 - practice problems, 6:178–183
 - private equity funds, 6:152–161
 - and private equity in global economy, 6:136
 - risks and costs of private equity investments, 6:156–157
 - solutions to problems, 6:184–187
 - value creation for private equity, 6:141–143
 - for venture capital transactions, 6:144–145, 148–149, 166–177
- real estate (*see* real estate valuation)
- relative models, 4:25–26
- residual income (*see* residual income valuation)
- share repurchases and cash dividends, 3:167–169
- sum-of-the-parts, 4:26–29
- swap contracts
 - currency swaps, 5:354–356
 - equity swaps, 5:359–361
 - interest rate swaps, 5:348–349
- target company, 3:303–314
 - comparable company analysis, 3:309–312
 - comparable transaction analysis, 3:312–314
 - discounted cash flow analysis, 3:303–309
- venture capital method, 6:166–177
 - basic method, 6:166–171
 - buyout vs., 6:144–145
 - determining investment amounts, 6:172–176
 - estimating terminal value for, 6:171
 - issues with valuation, 6:148–149
 - and risk, 6:171–172
 - Z-spread in, 5:30–31
- valuation date, 4:584
- valuation inputs, company model, 4:182–183
- valuation multiples, for equities, 6:445–447
- The Valuation of Customer-Related Assets* (Appraisal Foundation), 4:596
- Valuation of Intangible Assets* (IVSC Guidance Note), 4:596
- Valuation of Privately-Held Company Equity Securities Issued as Compensation* (Stock Practice Aid), 4:573n.24, 596
- value. *see also specific types*
 - appreciation of, 4:217–218
 - of employee compensation, 2:76
 - and nonoperating assets, 4:337
 - standards/definitions of, 4:560–562
 - types of, 4:6–9
- value added (metric), 6:472–477. *see also*
 - active returns
 - benchmarks for, 6:472–473
 - calculations of, 6:473–475
 - for country equity markets, 6:475
 - decomposition of, 6:475–477
 - defined, 6:472
 - expected, 6:486–487
 - realized, 6:497–499
 - total, 6:475–476
- value additivity, 5:77
- value at risk (VaR), 6:257, 319–338
 - advantages and limitations of, 6:333–336
 - estimating, 6:322–333
 - historical simulation method, 6:327–330
 - Monte Carlo simulation method, 6:330–333
 - parametric method, 6:324–327
 - extensions of, 6:336–338
 - formal definition, 6:319–321
 - market risk monitored with, 2:238, 260–262

- origins, 6:319
- and risk budgeting, 6:362
- and sensitivity risk, 6:348–352
- and sensitivity/scenario risk measures, 6:348–352
- in simulations, 1:527
- threshold for, 6:320–321
- value chain members, opportunistic exploitation of, 3:213–214
- value creation
 - and LBO model, 6:146–148
 - for private equity, 6:141–143
- value in use, 6:24
- Value Line, 4:73, 405, 409, 434n.47
- value of growth (term), 4:220–222
- valuer, 6:54n.16
- values, CFA Institute, 1:15
- value stocks, 6:284, 448–450
- Vanguard, 2:252
- Vanguard Windsor fund
 - expected value added, 6:486, 487
 - information ratio, 6:481, 482
 - Sharpe ratio, 6:479
- VaR. *see* value at risk
- variable bias, 1:365–366
- variable costs, 4:114, 156–157
- variable interest entities (VIEs), 2:36, 52, 240–241, 302
- variable operating expenses, 6:42
- variables, 1:286, 328–329. *see also specific types*
 - composite, 1:389
 - linear association of, 1:265–266
 - in machine learning, 1:381
 - nonlinear relations of, 1:270–271
- probabilistic
 - checking for correlation between, 1:522
 - defining probability distributions for, 1:520–522
 - determining, 1:520
 - with unstable correlations, 1:529
- tag/target, 1:381
- transformation of, 1:364, 366–370
- variance
 - in active returns, 6:498
 - analysis of, 1:305–308
 - in autoregressive model, 1:437
 - linear regression model, 1:305–308
 - of prediction error, 1:309
 - return, 6:257, 285, 498
 - and volatility estimation, 5:85
- variance-covariance method of
 - VaR estimation, 6:324. *see also* parametric method of VaR estimation
- variance swap, 6:228
- variety, of Big Data, 1:241, 242
- VaR threshold, 6:320–321, 324
- Vasicek model, 5:41–42
- VBO. *see* vested benefit obligation
- vega, 5:427–428, 430; 6:342
- veil of ignorance, 3:218, 219
- Veld, Chris, 6:214
- velocity, of Big Data, 1:241, 242
- Venezuela
 - economic growth, 1:626–628
 - exchange rate management in, 1:594–595

inflation, 1:588; 2:155
 natural resources, 1:639, 640
 openness of economy, 1:680
 real GDP per capita, 1:622, 677
 Venture Capital and Private Equity
 Valuation Principles, 6:159
 venture capital investors, 4:559
 venture capital method of valuation,
 6:166–177
 basic method, 6:166–171
 buyout vs., 6:144–145
 determining investment amounts,
 6:172–176
 estimating terminal value for, 6:171
 issues with valuation, 6:148–149
 and risk, 6:171–172
 venture capital transactions
 buyout vs., 6:148–149
 defined, 6:136
 secondary, 6:150
 stages of, 6:137
 Verizon Communications, Inc.,
 4:401–404, 458, 459
 Verizon Wireless, 3:133
 Vermont, ESG risk exposures, 3:260
 vertical mergers, 3:280–281, 283–284
 vested benefit obligation (VBO),
 2:79n.5
 vesting, for stock options, 2:108
 vesting date, 2:107
 Viallet, Claude, 4:133n.4, 133n.5
 VIEs. *see* variable interest entities
 Vietnam
 coffee harvesting, 6:202
 exchange rate management, 1:594
 natural resources, 1:641
 real GDP per capita, 1:621, 677
 Vinci SA, 4:231–232
 vintage year, private equity fund,
 6:154
 violations of ethical standards
 and changes in investment objectives,
 1:233–234
 detection of, 1:119–120
 dissociating from, 1:27–28
 lists of, 1:54
 notification of known, 1:27
 by others, participation or association
 with, 1:23
 reporting, 1:27
 sanctions, 1:15
 supervisor's response to, 1:121
 and trade allocation, 1:229–231
 visibility, 4:210
 Viskanta, Tadas, 4:90n.53
 VIX. *see* Chicago Board Options
 Volatility Index
 Vodafone AirTouch, 3:280
 Vodafone Group PLC, 3:133
 volatility (σ)
 asset price, 1:70–72; 6:393
 and assumptions of APT, 6:279–280
 in Black model, 5:412, 414
 in BSM model, 5:402, 404, 407
 changes in, 5:226–227
 in construction of binomial interest
 rate trees, 5:91–92
 with currency options, 5:410
 of exchange rate movements, 1:562

of future earnings, expected,
 3:148–149, 154
 implied, 5:429–433, 486
 about, 5:377
 and BSM model, 5:429–430
 and options prices, 5:486
 in option trading, 5:431–433
 variability in, 5:430
 and volatility indexes, 5:430–431
 of income from equity REITs, 6:85
 interest rate
 about, 5:132–134
 and binomial interest rate trees, 5:83,
 221
 callable bonds with, 5:137–140,
 142–145
 callable bonds without, 5:129–132
 estimating volatility with binomial
 interest rate trees, 5:85
 and option-adjusted spread,
 5:147–149
 putable bonds with, 5:137–138,
 140–145
 putable bonds without, 5:130–131
 in tests of bond analytics, 5:178
 and value of bonds with embedded
 options, 5:132–134
 and yield curve volatility, 5:50
 and lack of marketability discounts,
 4:591–592
 measuring, 5:85
 and objective for strategies with
 options, 5:484
 and options prices, 5:485–486
 of real estate returns, 6:60–61
 and real yields, 6:397
 refining spreads based on, 5:478–479
 and sensitivity risk measures, 6:349
 and size of bid–offer spread, 1:543
 and straddles, 5:481, 482
 in swapion valuation, 5:417
 term structure of, 5:430
 and VaR limitations, 6:335
 and vega, 5:427
 yield curve, 5:50–51
 volatility indexes, 5:430–431
 volatility regimes, 6:335
 volatility swaps, 6:228
 volatility term (equilibrium model), 5:40,
 41
 Volcker, Paul, 6:419
 Volkswagen AG, 4:452–453
 volume
 of Big Data, 1:241, 242
 trading (*see* trading volume)
 volume and price approach, 4:112
 volume-weighted average price (VWAP)
 algorithms, 6:534
 volunteers, compromising of CFA
 Institute integrity, 1:169
 Volvo Group
 financial assets, 2:13–14
 pension obligation estimates, 2:93, 94
 voting, proxy, 1:76–78; 3:248
 voting provisions, supermajority,
 3:295
 voting rights, 3:295
 VWAP algorithms. *see* volume-weighted
 average price algorithms

W
 WACC. *see* weighted average cost of
 capital
 WAL. *see* weighted average life
 Walgreens, 4:115–117
 Wallison, P., 1:725n.31
 Wal-Mart, 3:143, 204; 4:145
 warehouse properties, 6:11–12, 20
 Washington State, ESG risk exposures,
 3:260
 wash trading, 6:544
 Waste Management Utility PLC, 2:313;
 5:167–172
 waterfall, 6:155
 Watson, 1:246
 weak stationary (term), 1:448n.11
 weather
 and grains, 6:194
 and livestock, 6:195
 and soft commodities, 6:195–196
 Weatherford International Ltd., 4:14
 webpages, maintaining, 1:47
 weighted average cost of capital
 (WACC)
 and company valuation, 1:301–303
 defined, 3:94
 discounting free cash flows with, 3:307,
 308
 and present value of FCFE, 4:287
 and required rate of return for private
 company, 4:571
 as required return, 3:51
 and returns, 4:90–92
 return to invested capital and,
 1:309–311
 weighted average life (WAL), 5:37
 weighted harmonic mean, 4:457–458
 Weil, Jonathan, 2:358
 welfare economics, fundamental
 theorem of, 1:705–706
 Wells Fargo & Company, 4:416
 Wendy's, 6:216
 WertR, 6:57
 WertV, 6:57
 Western Digital Corporation, 4:435–436,
 441–446
 Western Europe, 1:624; 6:393. *see also*
 specific countries
 Westport Innovations Inc., 1:299–301
 West Texas Intermediate (WTI) crude
 oil, 6:198, 209
 Weyerhaeuser, 4:25
 Wharf Holdings, 3:143
 whistleblowing, 1:108, 113
 white box, 6:539
 White-corrected standard errors,
 1:354n.42
 white knight defense, 3:297–298
 white squire defense, 3:298
 Whole Foods Market, 3:133
 wholesale currency quotes, 1:544n.5
 Williams, John Burr, 4:198, 209
 Williams Amendment to the Securities
 Exchange Act (1934), 3:302–303
 Wilson, Charles, 3:208
 Windstream Corp., 4:402, 404, 458, 459
 winner's curse, 3:298, 318
 winners minus losers (WML) risk factor,
 6:284, 294–296

WM/Reuters FX rate, 6:544
 won, Korean, 1:605
 work, misrepresentation of, 1:46
 working capital
 and FCFF, 4:291
 and free cash flow, 3:307; 4:299–301
 on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178–179
 projections of, 4:132–133
 working capital accounts, 2:386
 working capital ratios, 2:386
 working conditions, substandard, 3:214
 World Bank, 2:215, 295
 WorldCom Corp., 5:216
 accounting scandal, 3:210
 earnings quality, 2:328–329; 6:444
 lack of transparency at, 3:246
 net income and operating cash flow, 2:317–318
 WPP Group PLC, 4:385
 W.R. Berkley Corp., 2:270
 write-downs, 4:387n.12
 writing, after exam period, 1:168
 writing options, 5:384
 written material, brought into exam room, 1:167
 WTI crude oil. *see* West Texas Intermediate (WTI) crude oil

X

XMI Corporation, 4:41–42, 48

Y

Yahoo!, Inc., 2:142, 178–181
 Yahoo! Finance, 4:400
 Yang, Y., 4:449n.57
 Yardeni model, 4:408
 Yasuda, Ayako, 6:145n.a
 years purchase, 6:30n.6
 yen, Japanese
 correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:275–277
 correlation of returns on Canadian dollar and, 1:283–284
 currency code, 1:605
 and current account surplus, 1:579
 exchange rate with US dollar as random walk, 1:462–464
 JPY/USD currency pair
 bid–offer spread for, 1:542
 equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:582
 exchange rate as random walk, 1:462–464

forward points for, 1:552n.9
 triangular arbitrage with, 1:544–545
 and monetary policy, 1:588
 yen carry trades, 1:579–580
 yield(s)
 all risks, 6:30–31, 37
 in BYPRP method, 4:88–89
 cash flow, 4:392
 convenience, 6:216
 dividend
 calculation of, 4:436–439
 and comparables, 4:439
 continuous, 5:321
 continuously compounded, 5:408
 and forecasted fundamentals, 4:438–439
 forward, 4:218
 in fundamental factor models, 6:289–290
 and price-to-dividends, 4:392
 and stock splits, 3:132
 earnings, 4:391, 392
 effective, 6:41
 of equity REITs vs. REOCs, 6:87
 equivalent, 6:40–41
 government bond, 6:413–415
 real, 6:396–401
 regulatory factors and, 6:423–424
 of US Treasury bonds and S&P 500 Index, 1:286
 of zero-coupon bonds, 5:206
 yield capitalization method of real estate valuation, 6:33n.9
 yield curve. *see also* spot curve (spot yield curve)
 and arbitrage-free valuation, 5:76
 bonds' exposure to movement in, 5:45–47
 and business cycles, 6:413–425
 and callable bonds, 5:134–136
 default-free
 and break-even inflation rates, 6:413–415
 and business cycles, 6:413–425
 and interest rates, 6:419–420
 investor expectations and slope of, 6:417
 in Japan, 6:424–425
 level, slope, and curvature of, 6:415–417
 and risk premium for default-free bonds, 6:420–423
 spread of, 6:417–419
 supply and demand factors influencing, 6:423

forward curve and movement in, 5:19–20
 inflation and slope of, 5:15–16
 maturity structure of volatilities in, 5:50–51
 par, spot, and forward rates from, 5:128–129
 and putable bonds, 5:136–137
 “riding” or “rolling down,” 5:22–24
 for risky bonds, 5:145–146
 in segmented markets theory, 5:35
 shape of, 5:47–50
 yield curve factor models, 5:45–54
 bonds' exposure to yield curve movement, 5:45–47
 defined, 5:47
 managing yield curve risks, 5:51–53
 maturity structure of yield curve volatilities, 5:50–51
 shape of yield curve, 5:47–50
 yield curve risks, 5:51–53
 yield duration, 5:151
 yield rate, 6:33n.9
 yield spread, nominal, 1:582
 yield to maturity (YTM)
 in BYPRP method, 4:88
 of corporate bonds, 5:224
 and expected/realized return on bonds, 5:17–19
 and long-term government bonds, 4:65
 and par curve, 5:14
 and spot rates, 5:16–19
 YPF Sociedad Anonima, 4:321
 YTM. *see* yield to maturity
 yuan, Chinese, 1:579; 2:189, 190

Z

zero-coupon bonds (zeros)
 break-even inflation rates for, 6:410
 calculating forward rates on, 5:9–10
 credit valuation adjustment for, 5:204–208
 current forward curve and spot rates for, 5:21–22
 negative key rate durations for, 5:157
 pathwise valuation of, 5:98
 and spot curve, 5:7
 swap curve in valuation of, 5:26–27
 viewing securities as, 5:79
 zero-coupon yield curve, 5:15
 zero earnings, trailing P/E with, 4:390
 Zeta (Z-score) analysis, 1:377
 Z-score, Altman bankruptcy prediction model, 2:331–332
 Z-spread (zero spread), 5:30–31, 146